

# THE TOBACCO TIMELINE

Author: Gene Borio

## IN THE BEGINNING . . .

*Huron Indian myth has it that in ancient times, when the land was barren and the people were starving, the Great Spirit sent forth a woman to save humanity. As she traveled over the world, everywhere her right hand touched the soil, there grew potatoes. And everywhere her left hand touched the soil, there grew corn. And when the world was rich and fertile, she sat down and rested. When she arose, there grew tobacco . . .*



# TOBACCO TIMELINE

Copyright 1993-2007 Gene Borio

SOURCES: Thanks to tobacco researcher [Larry Breed](#) (LB) for his contributions. He recently found a little tome called "This Smoking World" (1927), and shared some of its events (TSW). I am also beginning to incorporate events referenced in Richard Kluger's monumental *Ashes to Ashes* (RK), *The American Tobacco Story* (ATS), Corti's *A History of Smoking* (1931), Elizabeth Whelan's *A Smoking Gun*, and Susan Wagner's *Cigarette Country* (1971). Another important source is Bill Drake's wonderful [The European Experience With Native American Tobacco](#) (BD). Many will be interested in the 1989 Surgeon General report segment, ["ADVANCES IN KNOWLEDGE OF THE HEALTH CONSEQUENCES OF SMOKING"](#) (PDF, 93 pp).

---

## Prelude

---

- Prehistory: Although small amounts of nicotine may be found in some Old World plants, including belladonna and *Nicotiana africana*, and nicotine metabolites have been found in human remains and pipes in the Near East and Africa, there is no indication of habitual tobacco use in the Ancient world, on any continent save the Americas.
- [The sacred origin of tobacco and the first pipe](#) (Schoolcraft)
- c. 6000 BCE: Experts believe the tobacco plant, as we know it today, begins growing in the Americas.

- c.1 BCE: Experts believe American inhabitants have begun finding ways to use tobacco, including smoking (in a number of variations), chewing and in probably hallucinogenic enemas (by the Peruvian Aguaruna aboriginals).
- c. 1 CE: Tobacco was "nearly everywhere" in the Americas. (American Heritage Book of Indians, p.41).
- 470-630 CE: Between 470 and 630 A.D. the Mayas began to scatter, some moving as far as the Mississippi Valley. The Toltecs, who created the mighty Aztec Empire, borrowed the smoking custom from the Mayas who remained behind. Two castes of smokers emerged among them. Those in the Court of Montezuma, who mingled tobacco with the resin of other leaves and smoked pipes with great ceremony after their evening meal; and the lesser Indians, who rolled tobacco leaves together to form a crude cigar. The Mayas who settled in the Mississippi Valley spread their custom to the neighboring tribes. The latter adapted tobacco smoking to their own religion, believing that their god, the almighty Manitou, revealed himself in the rising smoke. And, as in Central America, a complex system of religious and political rites was developed around tobacco. (Imperial Tobacco Canada, [Tobacco History](#))
- 600-1000 CE: UAXACTUN, GUATEMALA. First pictorial record of smoking: A pottery vessel found here dates from before the 11th century. On it a Maya is depicted smoking a roll of tobacco leaves tied with a string. The Mayan term for smoking was *sik'ar*

**Introduction:**  
*The Chiapas Gift, or The Indians' Revenge?*

Columbus' sailors find Arawak and Taino Indians smoking tobacco. Some take up the habit and begin to spread it worldwide.

- 1492-10-12: Columbus Discovers Tobacco; "Certain Dried Leaves" Are Received as Gifts, and Thrown Away.  
On this bright morning Columbus and his men set foot on the New World for the first time, landing on the beach of San Salvador Island or Samana Cay in the Bahamas, or Gran Turk Island. The indigenous Arawaks, possibly thinking the strange visitors divine, offer gifts. Columbus wrote in his journal,  
*the natives brought fruit, wooden spears, and certain dried leaves which gave off a distinct fragrance.*  
As each item seemed much-prized by the natives; Columbus accepted the gifts and ordered them brought back to the ship. The fruit was eaten; the pungent "dried leaves" were thrown away.
- 1492-10-15: Columbus Mentions Tobacco. "We found a man in a canoe going from Santa Maria to Fernandia. He had with him some dried leaves which are in high value among them, for a quantity of it was brought to me at San Salvador" -- Christopher Columbus' Journal
- 1492-11: Jerez and Torres Discover Smoking; Jerez Becomes First European Smoker  
Rodrigo de Jerez and Luis de Torres, in Cuba searching for the Khan of Cathay (China), are credited with first observing smoking. They reported that the natives wrapped dried tobacco leaves in palm or maize "in the manner of a musket formed of paper." After lighting one end, they commenced "drinking" the smoke through the other. Jerez became a confirmed smoker, and is thought to be the first outside of the Americas. He brought the habit back to his hometown, but the smoke billowing from his mouth and nose so frightened his neighbors he was imprisoned by the holy inquisitors for 7 years. By the time he was released, smoking was a Spanish craze.
- 1493: Ramon Pane, a monk who accompanied Columbus on his second voyage, gave lengthy descriptions about the custom of taking snuff. He also described how the Indians inhaled smoke

through a Y-shaped tube. Pane is usually credited with being the first man to introduce tobacco to Europe.

- 1497: Robert Pane, who accompanied Christopher Columbus on his second voyage in 1493, writes the first report of native tobacco use to appear in Europe, "De Insularium Ribitus."
- 1498: Columbus visits Trinidad and Tobago, naming the latter after the native tobacco pipe.
- 1499: Amerigo Vespucci noticed that the American Indians had a curious habit of chewing green leaves mixed with a white powder. They carried two gourds around their necks -- one filled with leaves, the other with powder. First, they put leaves in their mouths. Then, after dampening a small stick with saliva, they dipped it in the powder and mixed the adhering powder with the leaves in their mouths, making a kind of chewing tobacco. (Imperial Tobacco Canada, <http://www.imperialtobaccocanada.com/e/world/history/index.html>)

---

**Next Chapter: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)**

---

## NAVIGATION

Chapter 1: [Discovery](#)

Chapter 2: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)

Chapter 3: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)

Chapter 4: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)

Chapter 5: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)

Chapter 6: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)

Chapter 7: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)

Chapter 8: [The New Millennium](#)

[Notes](#)

## **Tobacco Timeline: The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds**

Author: Gene Borio



## **TOBACCO TIMELINE**

*Copyright 1993-2003 Gene Borio*

---

## Chapter 2

### The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds

*"All along the sea routes ... wherever they had trading posts, the Portuguese began the limited planting of tobacco. Before the end of the sixteenth century they had developed these small farms to a point where they could be assured of enough tobacco to meet their personal needs, for gifts, and for barter. By the beginning of the seventeenth century these farms had, in many places, become plantations, often under native control."*

-- Jerome Edmund Brooks, "The Mighty Leaf; Tobacco through the Centuries." Boston, Little, Brown (1952)

---

JAPAN: Dutch and Portuguese trading vessels calling at ports in Nagasaki and Kagoshima introduce tobacco. It is spread through the country over the ensuing decades, often by Buddhist monks, who use tobacco seeds to pay for lodging along the routes of their pilgrimages.

---

- 1518: MEXICO: JUAN DE GRIJALVA lands in Yucatan, observes cigarette smoking by natives (ATS)
  - 1518: SPAIN: Fernando Cortez brings tobacco to Spain, at the request of Ramon Pane
  - 1519: MEXICO: CORTEZ conquers AZTEC capitol, finds Mexican natives smoking perfumed reed cigarettes.(ATS)
- 

- 1530: MEXICO: BERNARDINO DE SAHAGUN, missionary in Mexico, distinguishes between sweet commercial tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*) and coarse *Nicotiana rustica*.(ATS)
- 1531: SANTO DOMINGO: European cultivation of tobacco begins
- 1534: CUBA, SANTO DOMINGO: "Tall tobacco"--sweet, broadleaved *Nicotiana tabacum*--is transplanted from Central American mainland to Cuba and Santo Domingo.(ATS)
- 1535: CANADA: Jacques Cartier encounters natives on the island of Montreal who use tobacco.

*"In Hochelaga, at the head of the river in Canada, grows a certain herb which is stocked in large quantities by the natives during the summer season, and on which they set great value. Men alone use it, and after drying it in the sun they carry it around their neck wrapped up in the skin of a small animal, like a sac, with a hollow piece of stone or wood. When the spirit moves them, they pulverize this herb and place it at one end, lighting it with a fire brand, and draw on the other end so long that they fill their bodies with smoke until it comes out of their mouth and nostrils as from a chimney. They claim it keeps them warm and in good health. They never travel without this herb." --- Smoke and Mirrors, p. 30*

---

- 1548: BRAZIL: Portuguese cultivate tobacco for commercial export.
- 

- 1554: ANTWERP: 'Cruydeboeck' presents first illustration of tobacco. (LB)

- 1555: Franciscan Friar Andr Thevet of Angouleme reports on Brazil's Tupinamba Indians' use of Petun.
  - 1556: FRANCE: Tobacco is introduced. Revolutionary monk Thevet claims he was the first to transplant *Nicotiana tabacum* from Brazil; many dispute this. In his writings he describes tobacco as a creature comfort. (ATS)
  - 1558: PORTUGAL: Tobacco is introduced.
  - 1559: SPAIN: Tobacco is introduced by Francisco Hernandez de Toledo, Philippe II. of Spain's personal physician, who had been sent the year before to investigate the products of Mexico. The seeds Hernandez brings back are at first used only to grow ornamental plants in court.
- 

- 1560: PORTUGAL, FRANCE: Jean Nicot de Villemain, France's ambassador to Portugal, writes of tobacco's medicinal properties, describing it as a panacea. Nicot sends *rustica* plants to French court.
  - 1561: FRANCE: Nicot sends snuff to Catherine de Medici, the Queen Mother of France, to treat her son Francis II's migraine headaches. She later decrees tobacco be termed *Herba Regina* (There is confusion in sources: some claim it cured Catherine's own headaches (by making her sneeze))
  - 1564 or 1565: ENGLAND: Tobacco is introduced into England by Sir John Hawkins and/or his crew. Tobacco is used chiefly by sailors, including those employed by Sir Francis Drake, until the 1580s. (Chroniclers of the day took little note of the customs of sailors. Crews under the command of less famous captains than Hawkins would be given even less notice. But Spanish and Portuguese sailors spread the practice around the world--probably first to fellow sailors at port cities. There is no reason to suppose Hawkins' crew particularly advanced in comparison to those on other English ships. In sum, there could well have been a small underground of seafaring tobacco users in England for decades before officialdom took notice. Hawkins and his crew are usually given the credit, but in reality, take this with a grain of sea-salt.)
  - 1568: FRANCE: Andre Thevet writes the first description of tobacco use. In Brazil, he wrote, the people smoke it and it cleans the "superfluous humours of the brain". Thevet smoked it himself. (LB)
- 

- 1570: Claimed first botanical book on tobacco written by Pena and Lobel of London.(TSW)
  - 1571: GERMANY: MEDICINE: Dr. Michael Bernhard Valentini's *Polychresta Exotica* (*Exotic Remedies*) describes numerous different types of clysters, or enemas. The tobacco smoke clyster was said to be good for the treatment of colic, nephritis, hysteria, hernia, and dysentery.
  - 1571: SPAIN: MEDICINE: Monardes, a doctor in Seville, [reports on the latest craze](#) among Spanish doctors--the wonders of the tobacco plant, which herbalists are growing all over Spain. Monardes lists 36 maladies tobacco cures.
  - 1571: BOOKS: Jos de Acosta, a Spanish Jesuit missionary is sent to Peru; records some of the earliest and most vivid descriptions of Native South American life and tobacco use. ( *De natura novi orbis libri duo* (Salamanca, 1588-1589)
  - 1573: ENGLAND: Sir Francis Drake returns from the Americas with '*Nicotina tabacum*'. (LB)
  - 1575: MEXICO: LEGISLATION: Roman Catholic Church passes a law against smoking in any place of worship in the Spanish Colonies
  - 1577: ENGLAND: MEDICINE: Frampton translates Monardes into English. European doctors look for new cures--tobacco is recommended for toothache, falling fingernails, worms, halitosis, lockjaw & cancer.
-

- 1580: CUBA: European cultivation of tobacco begins
  - 1580: TURKEY: Tobacco arrives (AHS)
  - 1580: POLAND: Tobacco arrives (AHS)
  - 1584-03: ENGLAND: Queen Elizabeth grants Mr. Walter Raleigh a charter for establishing a settlement in America.
  - 1585: ENGLAND: Sir Francis Drake introduces smoking to Sir Walter Raleigh (BD)
  - 1586: Ralph Lane, first governor of Virginia, teaches Sir Walter Raleigh to smoke the long-stemmed clay pipe Lane is credited with inventing (BD).(TSW)
  - 1586: GERMANY: 'De plantis epitome utilissima' offers one of first cautions to use of tobacco, calling it a "violent herb". (LB)
  - 1586: ENGLAND: Tobacco Arrives in English Society. *In July 1586, some of the Virginia colonists returned to England and disembarked at Plymouth smoking tobacco from pipes, which caused a sensation. William Camden (1551-1623) a contemporary witness, reports that "These men who were thus brought back were the first that I know of that brought into England that Indian plant which they call Tabacca and Nicotia, or Tobacco"* Tobacco in the Elizabethan age was known as "sotweed." (BD)
  - 1587: ANTWERP: First published work totally on tobacco, 'De herbe panacea', with numerous recipes and claims of cures. (LB)
  - 1588: [Hariot writes about tobacco in Virginia](#) in *A Brief and True Report of the New Found Land of Virginia*
- 

- 1590: BOOKS: Jos de Acosta 's *Historia natural y moral de las Indias* (Seville, 1590) describes the native use of tobacco in detail.
  - 1590: LITERATURE: [Spenser's Fairie Queen: earliest poetical allusion to tobacco in English literature.](#) (Book III, Canto VI, 32).
  - 1590: BOOKS: Richard Hakluyt, who accompanied Sir Walter Raleigh on his Roanoke expedition, publishes his comprehensive anthology: *The Principall Navigations. Voiages and Discoveries of the English Nation, Made by Sea or Overland to the Most Remote and Farthest Distant Quarters of the Earth at Any Time within the Compasse of these 1500 Years.*
  - 1592-98: KOREA: Hideyoshi Invasion from Japan. Japan, which has maintained contact with Portuguese merchants, introduce the practice of smoking to Korea.
  - 1595: ENGLAND: BOOKS: [Tabacco](#), the first book in the English language devoted to the subject of tobacco, is published
  - 1595 (approx.): Matoaka is born to Chief Powhatan. She is given the nickname *Pocahontas*-- "Frisky," "Playful One" or "Mischief"
  - 1596: LITERATURE: Ben Jonson's *Every Man in His Humor* is acted on the 25th of November, 1596, and printed in 1601. In Act III, Scene 2, Bobadilla (pro) and Cob (con) argue about tobacco. (BD)
- 

**Next Chapter: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)**

---

## NAVIGATION

Chapter 1: [Discovery](#)

Chapter 2: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)

Chapter 3: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)

- Chapter 4: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)  
Chapter 5: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)  
Chapter 6: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)  
Chapter 7: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)  
Chapter 8: [The New Millennium](#)  
[Notes](#)
- 

## **Tobacco Timeline: The Seventeenth Century--The Great Age of the Pipe**

Author: Gene Borio



# **TOBACCO TIMELINE**

*Copyright 1993-2003 Gene Borio*

---

### **Chapter 3**

#### **The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"**

*When tillage begins, other arts follow. The farmers therefore are the founders of human civilization. -- Daniel Webster (1782-1852).*

Tobacco comes into use as "Country Money" or "Country Pay" in the colonies. Tobacco continues to be used as a monetary standard--literally a "cash crop"-- throughout the 17th and 18th Centuries, lasting twice as long as the gold standard.

Chines Philosopher Fang Yizhi states that years of smoking "scorches one's lung"

---

*"So prominent is the place that tobacco occupies in the early records of the middle Southern States, that its cultivation and commercial associations may be said to form the basis of their history. It was the direct source of their wealth, and became for a while the representative of gold and silver; the standard value of other merchantable products; and this tradition was*

*further preserved by the stamping of a tobacco-leaf upon the old continental money used in the Revolution.*" --19th century historian (DB)

---

- 1600: BRAZIL: AGRICULTURE: European cultivation of tobacco begins
- 1600: ENGLAND: Sir Walter Raleigh persuades Queen Elizabeth to try smoking
- 1601: TURKEY: Smoking is introduced, and rapidly takes hold while clerics denounce it. "Puffing in each other's faces, they made the streets and markets stink," writes historian Ibrahim Pecevi.
- 1601 (approx): Samuel Rowlands writes,  
*But this same poyson, steeped India weede  
In head, hart, lunges, do the soote and cobwebs breede  
With that he gasp'd, and breath'd out such a smoke  
That all the standers by were like to choke.*
- 1602: ENGLAND: Publication of *Worke of Chimney Sweepers* (also referenced as *Chimney-Sweepers or A Warning for Tabacconists* [sic]), by an anonymous doctor identified as 'Philaretus' states that illness of chimney sweepers is caused by soot and that tobacco may have similar effects. "Tobacco works by evaporating man's 'unctuous and radical moistures'- as was demonstrated in the fact that it was employed to cure gonorrhea by drying up the discharge. But this process, if too long continued, could only end by drying up 'spermatical humidity,' too, rendering him incapable of propagation. Experience also showed that tobacco left men in a state of depression, 'mopishness and sottishness,' which in the long run must damage memory, imagination and understanding." Based on 'the humours', Philaretus discussed many of the health risks which were later proven to be true. (Brian Inglis, *The Forbidden Game: A Social History of Drugs*, New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975.)
- 1602: ENGLAND: Roger Markecke writes *A Defense of Tobacco*, in response to *Chimneysweeps* (LB)
- 1603: ENGLAND: Physicians, upset that tobacco is being used by people without a physician's prescription; complain to King James I.(TSW)



- 1604: ENGLAND: King James I writes ["A Counterblaste to Tobacco"](#)
- 1604: ENGLAND: TAXES: King James I increases import tax on tobacco 4,000% [from 2 pence/lb to 6 shillings 10 pence/lb.  
*His majesty seems, however, to have advanced very substantial reasons for this virtual prohibition of tobacco; for if any circumstance can justify what are termed "strong measures" on the part of a government, certainly the wanton luxury and debauchery of its people must be amongst the best apologies for a stretch of power, which might, in other respects, have been deeed arbitrary, and unbecoming a British monarch.-- Tatham, "An Historical and Practical Essay on the Culture and Commerce of Tobacco" (1800)*
- 1605: ENGLAND: Debate between King James I and Dr. Cheynell.(TSW)
- 1606: SPAIN: King Philip III decrees that tobacco may only be grown in specific locations-- including Cuba, Santo Domingo, Venezuela and Puerto Rico. Sale of tobacco to foreigners is punishable by death.



- 1606+: ADVERTISING: ENGLAND: America and advertising begin to grow together. One of the first products heavily marketed is America itself. Richard Hofstadter called the Virginia Company's recruitment effort for its new colony, "one of the first concerted and sustained advertising campaigns in the history of the modern world." The out-of-place, out-of-work "gentlemen" in an overpopulated England were sold quite a bill of goods about the bountiful land and riches to be had in the New World. Daniel J. Boorstin has mused whether "there was a kind of natural selection here of those people who were willing to believe in advertising."
  - 1607: [JAMESTOWN saga begins](#)
- 

- 1610: ENGLAND: Sir Francis Bacon writes that tobacco use is increasing and that it is a custom hard to quit. (LB)
- 1610: ENGLAND: Edmond Gardiner publishes William Barclay's *The Trial of Tobacco* and provides a text of recipes and medicinal preparations. Barclay defends tobacco as a medicine but condemns casual use(LB)
- 1612: CHINA: Imperial edict forbidding the planting and use tobacco.(TSW)
- 1612: JAMESTOWN: John Rolfe raises Virginia's first commercial crop of "tall tobacco."
- 1613-89: RUSSIA: Tobacco prohibition under the early Romanoffs (AHS)
- 1614-04: JAMESTOWN: John Rolfe and Rebecca (nee Pocahontas) are married
- 1613-06: ENGLAND: First shipment of Rolfe's tobacco arrives. (ASHES TO ASHES: THE HISTORY OF SMOKING AND HEALTH)
- 1614: ENGLAND: First sale of native Virginia tobacco in England; Virginia colony enters world tobacco market, under English protection
- 1614: ENGLAND: "[T]here be 7000 shops, in and about London, that doth vent Tobacco" -- *The Honestie of this Age, Prooving by good circumstance that the world was never honest till now*, by Barnabee Rych Gentleman (BD)
- 1614: ENGLAND: King James I makes the import of tobacco a Royal monopoly, available for a yearly fee of 14,000.
- 1614: LITERATURE: *Nepenthes, or the Vertues of Tabacco*, by William Barclay; Edinburgh, 1614. Touts tobacco's medicinal qualities, and recommends exclusively tobacco of American origin (BD)
- 1614: SPAIN: King Philip III establishes Seville as tobacco center of the world. Attempting to prevent a tobacco glut, Philip requires all tobacco grown in the Spanish New World to be shipped to a central location, Seville, Spain. Seville becomes the world center for the production of cigars. European cigarette use begins here, as beggars patch together tobacco from used cigars, and roll them in paper(*papeletes*). Spanish and Portuguese sailors spread the practice to Russia and the Levant.
- 1610: ENGLAND: First tobacco vending machine invented. The "honor box" allows a user to deposit a penny to open the lid of a small box, and scoop out a pipeful of tobacco.
- 1616: Tobacco Nation Discovered. The French discover an Iroquoian branch of American Indians in present-day Ontario, Canada, and term them the Tobacco Nation, or Tionontati, because of their large tobacco fields. After attack by the Iroquois, the remnants of the Tobacco Nation, along with many Huron refugees, settled SW of Lake Superior. They were soon assimilated into one tribe, known as the Wyandot. In 1990 there were about 2,500 Wyandot left in the US.
- 1616-06-03: JAMESTOWN: John Rolfe and Pocahontas arrive in London
- 1617: Dr. William Vaughn writes:  
*Tobacco that outlandish weede*  
*It spends the braine and spoiles the seede*  
*It dulls the spirite, it dims the sight*  
*It robs a woman of her right*
- 1617: MONGOLIA: Emperor places death penalty on using tobacco.(TSW)

- 1618-48: THE THIRTY YEARS WAR spurs an expansion of smoking. (AHS)
  - 1618-48: ENGLAND: SIR WALTER RALEIGH, popularizer of tobacco in England, is beheaded for treason. Upon Raleigh's tobacco box, found in his cell afterwards, is the inscription, "*Comes meus fuit illo miserrimo tempo.*" ("It was my comfort in those miserable times.")
  - 1619: ENGLAND: An unhappy King James I incorporates British pipe makers; London clay pipe makers were formed into a charter body with a coat of arm of a Moor holding a pipe and roll of tobacco. (TSW)
  - 1619: JAMESTOWN: First Africans brought into Virginia. John Rolfe writes in his diary, "*About the last of August came in a dutch man of warre that sold us twenty negars.*" They were needed for the booming tobacco crop, but had been baptized, so--as Christians--they could not be enslaved for life, but only indentured, just like many of the English colonists, for 5-7 years
  - 1619: ECONOMY: Tobacco is being used as currency. It will continue to be so used for 200 years in Virginia, for 150 years in Maryland, adjusting to the vagaries of shifting values and varying qualities. (see 1727, "Tobacco Notes")
  - 1619: JAMESTOWN: First shipment of women--meant to become wives for the settlers--arrives. A prospective husband must pay for his chosen mate's passage with 120 lbs. of tobacco.
  - 1619-07-30: JAMESTOWN: The first representative legislative assembly in America is held. The Virginia Colony's General Assembly meets in the choir of the Jamestown church from July 30-August 4. This assembly contained the embryo of representative self-government. The first law passed is a law concerning the economics of the tobacco trade: tobacco shall not be sold for under 3 shillings per pound.
  - 1619-12-04: BERKELEY, VA: The very first American Thanksgiving celebrates a good tobacco crop. The holiday was abandoned after the Indian Massacre of 1622.
- 

- 1620s: KOREA: Within only a few decades, tobacco has become a national pastime.
- 1620: ENGLAND: 40,000 lbs of tobacco are imported from Virginia. (LB)
- 1620: ENGLAND: King James proclaims rules of tobacco growing and import. The rules: --ban tobacco growing in Britain; --limit tobacco sales to 100 weight of tobacco per man; --restrict imports to Virginia colony, and --establish stamps or seals. Quantity has risen and quality has declined so drastically that growers could get no more than 3 shillings/lb. James suggested colonists concentrate more on corn, livestock and potash.
- 1620: BUSINESS: SPAIN: The world's first tobacco processing plant is constructed in Seville.
- 1620: BUSINESS: Trade agreement between the Crown & Virginia Company bans commercial tobacco growing in England, in return for a 1 shilling/lb. duty on Virginia tobacco.
- 1620 (about): JAPAN: Prohibition in Japan (AHS)
- 1621: Sixty future wives arrive in Virginia and sell for 150 pounds of tobacco each. Price up since 1619.(TSW)
- 1621: ENGLAND: Tobias Venner publishes "A briefe and accurate treatise, concerning....tobacco" claiming medicinal properties, but condemning use for pleasure. (LB)
- 1624: REGULATION: POPE URBAN VIII threatens excommunication for snuff users; sneezing is thought too close to sexual ecstasy
- 1624: ENGLAND establishes a royal tobacco monopoly.
- 1624: NEW YORK CITY is born. The town of New Amsterdam was established on lower Manhattan At this time, what is now Greenwich Village is an Indian village known to Native Americans as (var.) Saponkanican-- "tobacco fields," or "land where the tobacco grows." (Var. spellings: "Sapokanikan," according to Stokes, "The Iconography of Manhattan Island 1498-1909," "Sopokanikan," according to a map in Homberger, "Historical Atlas of New York City.") The Dutch continued the tradition; in the 17th century, tobacco farms lined both sides of what is now Christopher Street.
- 1628: REGULATION: SHAH SEFI punishes two merchants for selling tobacco by pouring hot lead down their throats. (TSW)

- 1629: FRANCE: RICHELIEU puts a Customs duty on the import of tobacco.
  - 1629: Nieuw Amsterdam's Gov. Wouter Van Twiller appropriates a farm belonging to the Dutch West India Company in the Bossen Bouwery ("Farm in the woods") area of Manhattan, in what is now Greenwich Village, and begins growing tobacco. The Minetta Spring provides water.
- 

- 1630: SWEDEN learns to smoke.(AHS)
  - 1631: AGRICULTURE: European-style cultivation of tobacco begins in Maryland
  - 1632: SMOKEFREE: MASSACHUSETTS forbids public smoking
  - 1633: AGRICULTURE: CONNECTICUT is settled; first tobacco crop raised in Windsor.
  - 1633: REGULATION: TURKEY: Sultan Murad IV orders tobacco users executed as infidels. As many as 18 a day were executed. Some historians consider the ban an anti-plague measure, some a fire-prevention measure. It is rescinded 10 years later by Murad's successor.
  - 1634: REGULATION: RUSSIA: Czar Alexis creates penalties for smoking: 1st offense is whipping, a slit nose, and transportation to Siberia. 2nd offense is execution.(TSW) (BD)
  - 1634: REGULATION: EUROPE: Greek Church claims that it was tobacco smoke that intoxicated Noah and so bans tobacco use.(TSW)
  - 1635: AGRICULTURE: FRANCE: The first tobacco farms are begun in Clairac.
  - 1635: REGULATION: FRANCE: King allows sale of tobacco only following prescription by physician.(TSW)
  - 1636: BUSINESS: SPAIN: Tabacalera, the oldest tobacco company in the world, is created. States General of Spain establishes Tabacalera as a government monopoly over the production and sale of tobacco in the Kingdoms of Castilla and León.
  - 1637: REGULATION: FRANCE: King Louis XIII enjoys snuff and repeals restrictions on its use.(TSW)
  - 1638: REGULATION: CHINA: Use or distribution of tobacco is made a crime punishable by decapitation. Snuff, introduced by the Jesuits in the mid-17th century, soon became quite popular, from the court on down, and remained so during much of the Qing dynasty (mid-17th century - 1912.)
  - 1639: SMOKEFREE: NEW YORK CITY: Governor Kieft bans smoking in New Amsterdam
- 

- 1640s: BHUTAN: Bhutan's first ban on smoking in public enacted by the warrior monk Shabdrung Ngawang Namgyal, the founder of modern Bhutan. He outlaws the use of tobacco in government buildings.
- 1640: What is now Greenwich Village, NY, is known to Native Americans as (var.) *Sapponckanican*-- "tobacco fields," or "land where the tobacco grows." Washington Square Park was essentially marshland, fed by the Minetta Creek.

In 1629, Nieuw Amsterdam's Gov. Wouter Van Twiller appropriated a farm belonging to the Dutch West India Company in the Bossen Bouwery ("Farm in the woods") area of Manhattan island, and began growing tobacco. The first Dutch references to the Indians' name for the area appear around 1640. As the city developed, both sides of what is now Christopher St. were lined with tobacco farms.

- 1642: POPE URBAN VIII'S Bull against smoking in the churches in Seville. (AHS)
- 1643: SMOKEFREE: RUSSIA: Tsar Michael of Russia has declared smoking a deadly sin. Arrested smokers are flogged or have their lips slit. A visitor writes, "Those convicted of taking snuff, both men and women, can expect to have their noses taken away."
- 1647: REGULATION: TURKEY: Tobacco ban is lifted by Murad IV's successor, Ibrahim the Mad. Pecevi writes that tobacco has now joined coffee, wine and opium as one of the four "cushions on the sofa of pleasure."

- 1647: SMOKEFREE: Colony of Connecticut bans public smoking: citizens may smoke only once a day, "and then not in company with any other."
  - 1648: Smoking generally prohibited. Writers now hostile to it. (AHS)
- 

- 1650: SMOKEFREE: Colony of Connecticut General Court orders -- no smoking by person under age of 21, no smoking except with physicians order.(TSW)
  - 1650: Spread of smoking in Austria. (AHS)
  - 1650: REGULATION: Pope Innocent X's Bull against smoking in St Peter's, Rome.(AHS)
  - 1657: SMOKEFREE: Prohibition in Switzerland.(AHS)
  - 1659: ITALY: VENICE establishes the first tobacco appalto.  
*. . . a contract whereby the exclusive right to import, manufacture, and trade in tobacco was farmed out [by the state] to a private person for a certain consideration(AHS)*
- 

- 1660: ITALY: Pope ALEXANDER VII farms out tobacco monopolies
  - 1660: ENGLAND: **THE RESTORATION OF THE MONARCHY** The court of Charles II returns to London from exile in Paris, bringing the French court's snuffing practice with them; snuff becomes an aristocratic form of tobacco use. During Charles' reign (1660-1685), the growing of tobacco in England, except for small lots in physic gardens, is forbidden so as to preserve the taxes coming in from Virginian imports..
  - 1660: The Navigation Act mandates that 7 enumerated items--one of which was tobacco--may only be shipped to England or its colonies.
  - 1661: VIRGINIA Assembly begins institutionalizing slavery, making it *de jure*.
  - 1665-66: HEALTH: EUROPE: **THE GREAT PLAGUE** Smoking tobacco is thought to have a protective effect. Smoking is made compulsory at Eton to ward off infection.
  - 1665: HEALTH: ENGLAND: Samuel Pepys describes a Royal Society experiment in which a cat quickly dies when fed "a drop of distilled oil of tobacco."
  - 1666: AGRICULTURE: Maryland faces oversupply; bans production of tobacco for one year.
- 

- 1670: AUSTRIA: COUNT KHEVENHILLER's appalto is established.
  - 1672: MASSACHUSETTS: Chelmsford's "Laws and Liberties" contains this law: "No man shall take any tobacco within 20 poles of any house not near any barn, hay cock, etc. (for prevention of fires) nor in any inn, except in a private room so that none take offense."
  - 1674: RUSSIA: Smoking Can Carry the Death Penalty.
  - 1674: FRANCE: LOUIS XIV establishes a tobacco monopoly.
  - 1675: SMOKEFREE: SWITZERLAND: The Berne town council establishes a special Chambres de Tabac to deal with smokers, who face the same dire penalties as adulterers.
  - 1676: RUSSIA: the smoking ban is lifted.
  - 1676: TAXES: Heavy taxes levied in tobacco by Virginia Governor BERKELEY lead to BACON'S REBELLION, a foretaste of American Revolution. (ATS)
  - 1679: *Abraham a Santa Clara* and the plague in Vienna.
- 

- 1682: VIRGINIA: The Tobacco Riots
- 1683: Massachusetts passes the nation's first no-smoking law. It forbids the smoking of tobacco outdoors, because of the fire danger. Soon after, Philadelphia lawmakers approve a ban on "smoking seegars on the street." Fines are used to buy fire-fighting equipment.
- 1689-1725: RUSSIA: PETER THE GREAT advocates smoking, repeals Romanov bans, which had punished smoking by flogging, lip-slitting, Siberian exile and death.

- 
- 1693: ENGLAND: Smoking banned in Commons chamber: "no member do presume to take tobacco in the gallery of the House or at a committee table"
  - 1698: RUSSIA: PETER THE GREAT establishes a trade monopoly with the English, against Church wishes.
  - 1699: LOUIS XIV and his physician, FAGON, oppose smoking.
- 

**Next Chapter: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)**

---

## NAVIGATION

- Chapter 1: [Discovery](#)
  - Chapter 2: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)
  - Chapter 3: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)
  - Chapter 4: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)
  - Chapter 5: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)
  - Chapter 6: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)
  - Chapter 7: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)
  - Chapter 8: [The New Millennium](#)
- [Notes](#)

## **Tobacco Timeline: The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway**

Author: Gene Borio



## **TOBACCO TIMELINE**

*Copyright 1993-2003 Gene Borio*

---

### **Chapter 4**

## The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway

---

- ENGLAND: George III's wife known as "Snuffy Charlotte"
  - FRANCE: Napoleon said to have used 7 lb. of snuff per month
  - HEALTH: Lung cancer, an extremely rare disease, is first described.
- 

- 1701: HEALTH: MEDICINE: Nicholas Andryde Boisregard warns that young people taking too much tobacco have trembling, unsteady hands, staggering feet and suffer a withering of "their noble parts."
  - 1701-40: PRUSSIA: Tobacco councils of Frederick I and Frederick William I. (AHS)
  - 1705: VIRGINIA Assembly passes a law legalizing lifelong slavery. . . . *all servants imported and brought into this country, by sea or land, who were not christians in their native country . . . shall be . . . slaves, and as such be here bought and sold notwithstanding a conversion to christianity afterwards.*"
- 

- 1713: LEGISLATION: Inspection regulations passed to keep up standards of Virginia leaf exports (not effective until 1730). (ATS)
  - 1719: LEGISLATION: FRANCE: Smoking is prohibited. Exceptions: the Franche-Comt, Flanders and Alsace.
- 

- 1724: REGULATION: Pope Benedict XIII learns to smoke and use snuff, and repeals papal bulls against clerical smoking.(TSW)
  - 1727: ECONOMY: "Tobacco notes" Become Legal Tender in Virginia. Tobacco Notes attesting to quality and quantity of one's tobacco kept in public warehouses are authorized as legal tender in Virginia. Used as units of monetary exchange throughout 18th Century. The notes are more convenient than the actual leaf, which had been in use as money for over a century.
- 

- 1730: LEGISLATION: Virginia Inspection Acts come into effect, standardizing and regulating tobacco sales and exports to prevent the export of "trash tobacco"--shipments diluted with leaves and household sweepings, which were debasing the value of Virginia tobacco. Inspection warehouses were empowered to verify weight and kind and kind of tobacco.
  - 1730: VIRGINIA: BUSINESS: First American tobacco factories begun in Virginia--small snuff mills
- 

- 1747: LEGISLATION: Maryland passes its own Maryland Inspection Act to control quality of exports.
- 

- 1750: RHODE ISLAND BUSINESS: Gilbert Stuart builds snuff mill in Rhode Island, ships his products in dried animal bladders
- 1753: SWEDEN: Swedish Botanist Carolus Linnaeus names the plant genus, *nicotiana*. and describes two species, *nicotiana rustica*. and *nicotiana tabacum*."
- 1755-10: Virginia's tobacco crop fails because of extended drought conditions.

- 1758: LEGISLATION: Virginia Assembly passes wildly unpopular "Two Penny Act," forbidding payment in percentage of tobacco crop to some public officials, such as the Anglican clergy. The crop was small at this period, making tobacco a seller's market. The law mandating a regular salary for these officials severely cut the clergy's real income.
  - 1759: GEORGE WASHINGTON, having gained 17,000 acres of farmland and 286 slaves from his new wife, MARTHA DANDRIDGE CUSTIS (these added to his own 30 slaves), harvests his first tobacco crop. The British market is unimpressed with its quality, and by 1761, Washington is deeply in debt.
- 

- 1760: BUSINESS: Pierre Lorillard establishes a "manufactory" in New York City for processing pipe tobacco, cigars, and snuff. P. Lorillard is the oldest tobacco company in the US.
  - 1761: SCIENCE: ENGLAND: Physician John Hill publishes "Cautions against the Immoderate Use of Snuff" -- perhaps the first clinical study of tobacco effects. Hill warns snuff users they are vulnerable to cancers of the nose.
  - 1761: SCIENCE: ENGLAND: Dr. Percival Pott notes incidence of cancer of the scrotum among chimneysweeps, theorizing a connection between cancer and exposure to soot.
  - 1762: General Israel Putnam introduces cigar-smoking to the US. After a British campaign in Cuba, "Old Put" returns with three donkey-loads of Havana cigars; introduces the customers of his Connecticut brewery and tavern to cigar smoking (BD)
  - 1763: Patrick Henry argues a tobacco case, the "Parson's Cause." The clergy had been paid in tobacco until a late 1750s Virginia law which decreed they should be paid in currency at the fixed rate of 2 cent/lb. When tobacco began selling for 6 cents/lb, the clergy protested, and the law was vetoed by the Crown. The old Virginia law was still sometimes adhered to, however, and some clergy sued their parishes. Henry defended one such parish (Hanover County) in court. He berated England's interference in domestic matters, and convinced the jury to give the plaintiff/clergyman only one penny in damages.
  - 1769: Captain James Cook arrives, smoking a pipe. Thought a demon, the natives douse him with water.
- 

- 1770s: UK: Glasgow is Britain's main tobacco port.
  - 1770: Demuth Tobacco shop, the oldest tobacco shop in the nation is established by Christopher Demuth at 114 E. King St., Lancaster, PA.
  - 1771-12-17: REGULATION: FRANCE: French official is condemned to be hanged for admitting foreign tobacco into the country.
  - 1776: **AMERICAN REVOLUTION** Along "Tobacco Coast" (the Chesapeake), the Revolutionary War was variously known as "The Tobacco War." Growers had found themselves perpetually in debt to British merchants; by 1776, growers owed the mercantile houses millions of pounds. British tobacco taxes are a further grievance. Tobacco helps finance the Revolution by serving as collateral for the loan Benjamin Franklin won from France--the security was 5 million pounds of Virginia tobacco. George Washington once appealed to his countrymen for aid to the army: "If you can't send money, send tobacco." During the war, it was tobacco exports that the fledgling government used to build up credits abroad. And, when the war was over, Americans turned to tobacco taxes to help repay the revolutionary war debt.
  - 1779: Pope Benedict XII opens a tobacco factory
- 

- 1780-1781: VIRGINIA: "TOBACCO WAR" waged by Lord Cornwallis to destroy basis of America's credit abroad (ATS)
- 1781: Thomas Jefferson suggests tobacco cultivation in the "western country on the Mississippi." (ATS)

- 1785: Conestoga wagons leave Pennsylvania for the West. The rolled tobacco leaves inside lead to the term "Stogies" for cigars.
  - 1788: BUSINESS: Spanish NEW ORLEANS opened for export of tobacco by Americans in Mississippi valley. (ATS)
  - 1788: AUSTRALIA: Tobacco arrives with the First Fleet
  - 1789-1799: **FRENCH REVOLUTION** French masses begin to take to the *cigarito*, as the form of tobacco use least like the aristocratic snuff. The hated tobacco monopoly is abolished (to be resurrected by Napoleon)
- 

- 1790s: Lorillard creates the US's first national ad campaign by distributing its posters via post office..
  - 1791: SCIENCE: ENGLAND: London physician John Hill reports cases in which use of snuff caused nasal cancers.
  - 1791: FRANCE: The National Assembly grants the freedom to cultivate and sell tobacco.
  - 1794: TAXES: The U.S Congress passes the first federal excise tax on tobacco products. The tax of 8 cents applies only to snuff, not the more plebian chewing or smoking tobacco. The tax is 60% of snuff's usual selling price. James Madison opposed the tax, saying it deprive poorer people of innocent gratification
  - 1795: SCIENCE: Sammuel Thomas von Soemmering of Mainz reports on cancers of the lip in pipe smokers
  - 1798. SCIENCE: Famed physician Benjamin Rush writes on the medical dangers of tobacco and claims that smoking or chewing tobacco leads to drunkenness.
  - 1798. The United States Marine Hospital Service is established. The service will become the Public Health Service in 1912 and had been made part of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare in 1953.
- 

**Next Chapter: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)**

---

## NAVIGATION

- Chapter 1: [Discovery](#)
- Chapter 2: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)
- Chapter 3: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)
- Chapter 4: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)
- Chapter 5: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)
- Chapter 6: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)
- Chapter 7: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)
- Chapter 8: [The New Millennium](#)
- [Notes](#)



# Tobacco Timeline: The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar

Author: Gene Borio



## TOBACCO TIMELINE

*Copyright 1993-2003 Gene Borio*

---

### Chapter 5

#### The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar

---

- 1800s: FRANCE: "Lorettes" -- prostitutes near the Notre Dame de Lorettes church--are the first women to smoke publicly.
  - 1800: CANADA: Tobacco begins being commercially grown in Southern Ontario.
  - 1804-06: LEWIS AND CLARK explore Northwest, using gifts of tobacco as "life insurance."
  - 1805-7: CERIOLI isolates nicotine, the "essential oil" or "essence of tobacco"
  - 1805-12-25: [LEWIS AND CLARK: First Christmas in the Northwest](#). The Lewis & Clark party, having built a winter encampment at Fort Clatsop (OR), celebrates Christmas. Clark writes: "at day light this morning we we[re] awoke by the discharge of the fire arm of all our party & a Salute, Shoute and a Song which the whole party joined in under our windows, after which they retired to their rooms were Chearfull all the morning-- after brackfast we divided our Tobacco which amounted to 12 carrots one half of which we gave to the men of the party who used tobacco, and to those who doe not use it we make a present of a handkerchief."
  - 1806-03-07: LEWIS AND CLARK. Patrick Gass, holed up with the expedition in Fort Clatsup, OR, writes, "Among our other difficulties, we now experience the want of tobacco. We use crabtree bark as a substitute."
  - 1809: SCIENCE: FRANCE: Louis Nicolas Vanquelin isolates nicotine from tobacco smoke.
- 

- 1810: CONNECTICUT: Cuban cigar-roller brought to Suffield to train local workers. (ATS)
- 1811: POETRY: [A Farewell to Tobacco](#) Charels Lamb

- 1818: REGULATION: PA: Smoking is banned on the streets of Lancaster. The first man to break the law and pay the 20 shilling fine is Mayor John Passmore.
  - 1817: BUSINESS: SPAIN deregulates the growing, processing and selling of tobacco.
- 

- 1820: American traders open the Santa Fe trail, find ladies of that city smoking "seegaritos." (ATS)
  - 1822: BUSINESS: SWEDEN: Jacob Frederik Ljunglof begins manufacturing snus.
  - 1822: Hermbstdt isolates nicotine and calls the *causa efficiens* of nicotianas Nicotianin."
  - 1823: C. Clement Moore's 1823 poem "A Visit From St. Nicholas" describes Santa Claus as pipe-smoker.
  - 1824: LA: AGRICULTURE: Acadian Pierre Chenet, nicknamed "Perique", begins growing the tobacco of the Choctaw Indians commercially in St. James Parish. He also refines the fermenting process for the pungent tobacco.
  - 1826: ENGLAND is importing 26 pounds of cigars a year. The cigar becomes so popular that within four years, England will be importing 250,000 pounds of cigars a year.
  - 1827: ENGLAND: First friction match invented. Chemist John Walker uses phosphorus (discovered in 1666) atop a wooden stick, calls his invention "Congreves," after the rocket maker. Later they became known as "lucifers", then "matches." See the history here: <http://inventors.about.com/library/inventors/blmatch.htm>
  - 1828: SPAIN: The cigarette becomes popular as a new way of smoking. They are sold individually, and in "rolls."
  - 1828: GERMANY: Heidelberg students Ludwig Reimann and Wilhelm Heinrich Posselt are credited with first isolating nicotine in a pure form; the active ingredient being the alkaloid C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>14</sub>N<sub>2</sub>. They write exhaustive dissertations on the pharmacology of nicotine, concluding it is a "dangerous poison."
- 

- 1830s: TOBACCO CONTROL: First organized anti-tobacco movement in US begins as adjunct to the temperance movement. Tobacco use is considered to dry out the mouth, "creating a morbid or diseased thirst" which only liquor could quench..
- 1830: PRUSSIA: Prussian Government enacts a law that cigars, in public, be smoked in a sort of wire-mesh contraption designed to prevent sparks setting fire to ladies' "crinolines" and hoop skirts. (BD)
- 1832: TURKEY: Invention of the paper-rolled cigarette? While Southwest Indians, Aztecs and Mayans had used hollow reeds, cane or maize to fashion cylindrical tobacco-holders, and Sevillians had rolled cigar-scrap in thrown-away paper (papeletes), an Egyptian artilleryman [in the Turk/Egyptian war] is credited with the invention of the cigarette as we know it. In the siege of Acre, the Egyptian's cannon crew had improved their rate of fire by rolling the gunpowder in paper tubes. For this, he and his crew were rewarded with a pound of tobacco. Their sole pipe was broken, however, so they took to rolling the pipe tobacco in the paper. The invention spread among both Egyptian and Turkish soldiers. And thus . . . (Good-Bye to All That, 1970)
- 1832: AGRICULTURE: TUCK patents curing method for Virginia leaf.
- 1832: BOOKS: *Domestic Manners of the Americans* by Frances Trollope [In New York] we saw the Park Theatre to advantage, for it was filled with well-dressed company; but still we saw many "yet unrazored lips" polluted with the grim tinge of the hateful tobacco, and heard, without ceasing, the spitting, which of course is its consequence. If their theatres had the orchestra of the Feydeau, and a choir of angels to boot, I could find but little pleasure, so long as they were followed by this running accompaniment of \_thorough base\_."
- 1833-02-27 RELIGION: In Kirtland, OH, Mormon founder Joseph Smith announces to church leaders that God opposes strong drinks, hot drinks and tobacco. This proclamation becomes known as the "Word of Wisdom," but considered as counsel or advice, rather than a commandment.

- 1836: USA: Samuel Green of the New England Almanack and Farmers Friend writes that tobacco is an insecticide, a poison, a fillthy habit, and can kill a man. (LB)
  - 1839: AGRICULTURE: NORTH CAROLINA: SLADE "yallercure" presages flue-cured Bright tobacco. Charcoal used in flue-curing for the first time in North Carolina. Not only cheaper, its intense heat turns the thinner, low-nicotine Piedmont leaf a brilliant golden color. This results in the classic American "Bright leaf" variety, which is so mild it virtually invites a smoker to inhale it.(RK), (ATS) (Legend has it that one night, an 18-year-old slave named Peter was assigned to keep watch over a barn of tobacco on the Slade Farm, tending the fire, feeding it just enough wood to push a steady, smoky heat through the barn. He fell asleep, and only woke up after a rainstorm had cooled the barn--and drenched his wood. Desperate, he got some charcoal from the blacksmith shop and used it to superheat the barn. This process accidentally turned the tobacco golden, and imbued it with a mild, buttery taste. Thus was the bright-leaf tobacco industry was born.)
- 

- 1840: BUSINESS: Mifflin Marsh begins Marsh Wheeling Cigars in his Wheeling, WV, home.
- 1840: Boston, MA, bans smoking as fire hazard.
- 1842: USA: Charles Dickens in, "American Notes for General Circulation" describes Washington, DC as the "the head-quarters of tobacco-tinctured saliva:" "Both Houses are handsomely carpeted; but the state to which these carpets are reduced by the universal disregard of the spittoon with which every honourable member is accommodated, and the extraordinary improvements on the pattern which are squirted and dabbled upon it in every direction, do not admit of being described. I will merely observe, that I strongly recommend all strangers not to look at the floor; and if they happen to drop anything, though it be their purse, not to pick it up with an ungloved hand on any account. It is somewhat remarkable too, at first, to say the least, to see so many honourable members with swelled faces; and it is scarcely less remarkable to discover that this appearance is caused by the quantity of tobacco they contrive to stow within the hollow of the cheek. It is strange enough, too, to see an honourable gentleman leaning back in his tilted chair, with his legs on the desk before him, shaping a convenient "plug" with his penknife, and, when it is quite ready for use, shooting the old one from his mouth as from a pop-gun, and clapping the new one in its place."
- 1842: CHINA: OPIUM WAR. Treaty of Nanjing forces China to accept opium from British traders
- 1843: FRANCE: SEITA monopoly begins manufacture of cigarettes.
- 1843: MEDICINE: The correct molecular formula of nicotine is established
- 1845: JOHN QUINCY ADAMS writes to the Rev. Samuel H. Cox: "In my early youth I was addicted to the use of tobacco in two of its mysteries, smoking and chewing. I was warned by a medical friend of the pernicious operation of this habit upon the stomach and the nerves."
- 1845: BOOKS: Prosper Merimee's novel, *Carmen*, about a cigarette girl in an Andalusian factory, is published
- 1846-1848: **MEXICAN WAR** US soldiers bring back from the Southwest a taste for the darker, richer tobacco favored in Latin countries--cigarros and cigareillos--leading to an explosive increase in the use of the cigar. (The South remains firmly attached to chewing tobacco.)
- 1847: ENGLAND: Philip Morris opens shop; sells hand-rolled Turkish cigarettes.
- 1848: GERMANY: REGULATION: Abolition of the last restrictions in Berlin (AHS)
- 1848: ITALY: "Tobacco War" erupts as Italians stop smoking to protest AUSTRIAN control of the tobacco monopoly. When Austrian soldiers smoke cigars on the street, deadly riots break out.
- 1849: BUSINESS: J.E. Liggett and Brother is established in St. Louis, Mo., by John Edmund Liggett
- 1849: CALIFORNIA GOLD RUSH: One commentator writes of this period: "I have seen purer liquors, better seegars, finer tobacco, truer guns and pistols, larger dirks and bowie knives,

and prettier cortezans, here in San Francisco than in any place I have ever visited, and it is my unbiased opinion that California can and does furnish the best bad things that are obtainable in America."

---

- 1852: Washington Duke, a young tobacco farmer, builds a modest, two-story home near Durham, NC, for himself and his new bride. The house, and the log structure which served as a "tobacco factory" after the Civil War may still be seen at the Duke Homestead Museum.
  - 1852: Matches are introduced, making smoking more convenient.
  - 1853-1856: EUROPE: **CRIMEAN WAR** British soldiers learn how cheap and convenient the cigarettes ("Papirossi") used by their Turkish allies are, and bring the practise back to England. The story goes that the English captured a Russian train loaded with provisions--including cigarettes...
  - 1854: ENGLAND: BUSINESS: London tobacconist Philip Morris begins making his own cigarettes. Old Bond Street soon becomes the center of the retail tobacco trade.
  - 1854: FRIEDRICH TIEDEMANN writes the first exhaustive treatment on tobacco.
  - 1854: First North American patent for a fire-safe (self-extinguishing) cigarette is registered. (Bristol 11.409)
  - 1855: J.E. Lundstrom invents the safety match, which requires a special striking surface.
  - 1855: "Annual Report of the New York Anti-Tobacco Society for 1855" calls tobacco a "fashionable poison," warns against addiction and claims half of all deaths of smokers between 35 and 50 were caused by smoking.
  - 1856-1857: ENGLAND: A running debate among readers about the health effects of tobacco runs in the British medical journal, *Lancet*. The argument runs as much along moral as medical lines, with little substantiation.(RK)
  - 1856: BUSINESS: NORTHERN IRELAND: Tom Gallaher begins a business making Irish roll tobacco in Londonderry.
  - 1856-1857: ENGLAND: The country's first cigarette factory is opened by Crimean vet Robert Gloag, manufacturing "Sweet Threes" (GTAT)
  - 1856: PEOPLE: James Buchanan "Buck" Duke is born to Washington "Wash" Duke, an independent farmer who hated the plantation class, opposed slavery, and raised food and a little tobacco.
  - 1857: BUSINESS: NORTHERN IRELAND: Gallaher is founded in Londonderry by Tom Gallaher. Later, he moved the firm to Belfast.
  - 1858: Treaty of Tianjin allows cigarettes to be imported into China duty-free.
  - 1858: First Chinese Immigrant arrives in New York City, Sells Cigars. Ah Ken moves into a house on Mott St., opens a cigar store on Park Row. (*Low Life*, Sante, 1991)
  - 1858: Fears are first raised about the health effects of smoking in *The Lancet*
  - 1859: Reverend George Trask publishes tract "Thoughts and stories for American Lads: Uncle Toby's anti-tobacco advice to his nephew Billy Bruce". He writes, "Physicians tell us that twenty thousand or more in our own land are killed by [tobacco] every year (LB)
- 

- 1860: The Census for Virginia and North Carolina list 348 tobacco factories, virtually all producing chewing tobacco. Only 6 list smoking tobacco as a side-product (which is manufactured from scraps left over from plug production).
- 1860: BUSINESS: Manufactured cigarettes appear. A popular early brand is Blackwell Tobacco Company's *Bull Durham*, which rose to become the most famous brand in world, and gave rise to the term "bull pen" for a baseball dugout.
- 1860: BUSINESS: MARKETING: Lorillard wraps \$100 bills at random in packages of cigarette tobacco named "Century," in order to celebrate the hundredth anniversary of the firm (BD)

- 1861-1865: USA: THE CIVIL WAR: Tobacco is given with rations by both North and South; many Northerners are introduced to tobacco this way. During Sherman's march, Union soldiers, now attracted to the mild, sweet "bright" tobacco of the South, raided warehouses--including Washington Duke's--for some chew on the way home. Some bright made it all the way back. Bright tobacco becomes the rage in the North.
  - 1862: THE CIVIL WAR: First federal USA tax on tobacco; instituted to help pay for the Civil War, yields about three million dollars.(TSW)
  - 1863: SUMATRA: Nienhuys creates Indonesian tobacco industry. Dutch businessman Jacobus Nienhuys travels to Sumatra seeking to buy tobacco, but finds poor growing and production facilities; his efforts to rectify the situation are credited with establishing the Indonesian tobacco industry.
  - 1863: US Mandates Cigar Boxes. Congress passes a law calling for manufacturers to create cigar boxes on which IRS agents can paste Civil War excise tax stamps. The beginning of "cigar box art."
  - 1864: CIVIL WAR: The first federal cigarette excise tax is imposed to help pay for the Civil War.
  - 1864: AGRICULTURE: WHITE BURLEY first cultivated in Ohio Valley; highly absorbent, chlorophyll-deficient new leaf proves ideal for sweetened chewing tobacco.
  - 1864: BUSINESS: 1st American cigarette factory opens and produces almost 20 million cigarettes.
  - 1865-70: NEW YORK CITY: Demand for exotic Turkish cigarettes grows in New York City; skilled European rollers imported by New York tobacco shops. (ATS)
  - 1868: UK: Parliament passes the Railway Bill of 1868, which mandates smoke-free cars to prevent injury to non-smokers.
  - 1868/69?: BUSINESS: Allen & Gintner's Sweet Caporals brand is introduced.
- 

- 1870: CONSUMPTION: US has its lowest per capita smoking rate on record - 0.4 cigarettes (The Tax Burden on Tobacco, Historical Compilation Volume 35, 2000)
- 1871: BUSINESS: R.A. Patterson founds the "Lucky Strike" company, named for the 1849 California Gold Rush.
- 1871: TAXES: The federal income tax, instituted in 1862, is repealed, replaced by liquor and tobacco taxes to finance the federal budget.
- 1873: BUSINESS: Philip Morris dies. (Yes, *that* Philip Morris) His wife, Margaret, and brother, Leopold, take over.
- 1873: Myers Brothers and Co. markets "Love" tobacco with theme of North-South Civil War reconciliation.
- 1874: BUSINESS: Washington Duke, with his sons Benjamin N. Duke and James Buchanan Duke, builds his first tobacco factory
- 1874: BUSINESS: Samuel Gompers creates the first Union label; persuades a consortium of California cigar makers to apply a label that attest the cigar has been untouched by Chinese labor.
- 1875: BUSINESS: Allen and Ginter offer a reward of \$75,000 for cigarette rolling machine. (LB)
- 1875: BUSINESS: R. J. Reynolds founds R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company to produce chewing tobacco, soon producing brands like Brown's Mule, Golden Rain, Dixie's Delight, Yellow Rose, Purity.
- 1875: BUSINESS: Richmond, VA: Allen & Ginter cigarette brands ("Richmond Straight Cut No. 1," "Pet") begin using picture cards to stiffen the pack and give the buyer a premium. Some themes: "Fifty Scenes of Perilous Occupations," "Flags of All Nations," boxers, actresses, famous battles, etc. The cards are a huge hit.(RK)

- 1875: ART: Georges Bizet's opera, *Carmen*, based on Merimee's novel about a cigarette girl in an Andalusian factory, opens.
  - 1876: CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION: PHILADELPHIA: Allen & Ginter's cigarette displays are so impressive that some writers thought the Philadelphia exposition marked the birth of the cigarette as well as the telephone. (CC)
  - 1876: Benson & Hedges receives its first royal warrant from Edward VII, Prince of Wales.
  - 1876-11-07: Albert H. Hook of New York City is granted a US patent for a cigarette manufacturing machine.
  - 1878: BUSINESS: J.E. Liggett & Brother incorporates as Liggett & Myers Company. By 1885 Liggett is world's largest plug tobacco manufacturer; doesn't make cigarettes until the 1890's
  - 1878: BUSINESS: Trading cards and coupons begin being widely used in cigarette packs. Edward Bok suggested to a manufacturer that the blank "cardboard stiffeners" in the "cigarette sandwich", might have biographies on one side and pictures on the other. The American News Company-distributed Marquis of Lorne cigarettes were the first to have the new picture cards in each pack (GTAT)
- 

- 1880: CONSUMPTION: US has a per capita smoking rate of 8 cigarettes (The Tax Burden on Tobacco, Historical Compilation Volume 35, 2000)
- 1880: ENGLAND: BUSINESS: Leopold Morris buys Margaret's share of the Philip Morris business, and brings in a new partner.
- 1880s: USA: Women's Christian Temperance Movement publishes a "Leaflet for Mothers' Meetings" titled "Narcotics", by Lida B. Ingalls. Discusses evils of tobacco, especially cigarettes. Cigarettes are "doing more to-day to undermine the constitution of our young men and boys than any other one evil" (p. 7). (LB)
- 1880s: Cigarette cards, previously only used as stiffeners, begin displaying pictures.
- 1880s: ADVERTISING: Improvements in transportation, manufacturing volume, and packaging lead to the ability to sell the same branded product nationwide. What can be sold nationwide can and must be advertised nationwide. Advertising agencies sprout like wildflowers. The most advertised product throughout most of the 19th century: elixirs and patent medicines of the "cancer cure" variety.
- 1880s: ENGLAND: BUSINESS: Mssrs. Richard Benson and William Hedges open a tobacconist shop near Philip Morris in London.(RK)
- 1880s. BUSINESS: JB Duke's aggressive salesman Edward Featherston Small hires a cigarette saleswoman, Mrs. Leonard.

*In .St. Louis, when retailers ignored him, Small advertised for a saleswoman. A petite, thin-lipped widow, a Mrs. Leonard, applied for the job and was accepted. This little stunt gave the Dukes thousands of dollars of free publicity in the local newspapers.*

(CC)

- 1880: BUSINESS: [Bonsack machine](#) granted first cigarette machine patent
- 1881: ENGLAND: BUSINESS: Philip Morris goes public.
- 1881: BUSINESS [James Buchanan \("Buck"\) Duke enters the manufactured cigarette business, moving 125 Russian Jewish immigrants to Durham, NC. First cigarette: \*Duke of Durham\*](#) brand. Duke's factory produces 9.8 million cigarettes, 1.5 % of the total market.
- 1883: BUSINESS: Oscar Hammerstien receives patent on cigar rolling machine.(TSW)
- 1883: US ends the 1862 Civil War excise tax on cigars, helping to usher in a 40-year Golden Age of cigar smoking.
- 1884: BUSINESS: Duke heads to New York City to take his tobacco business national and form a cartel that eventually becomes the American Tobacco Co. Duke buys 2 [Bonsack machines](#), getting one of them to produce 120,000 cigarettes in 10 hours by the end of the year.

In this year Duke produces 744 million cigarettes, more than the national total in 1883. Duke's airtight contracts with Bonsack allow him to undersell all competitors.

- 1885: ENGLAND: BUSINESS: Leopold Morris joins with Joseph Grunebaum to establish Philip Morris & Company and Grunebaum, Ltd.
- 1886: BUSINESS: Patent received for machine to manufacture plug tobacco. (LB)
- 1886: BUSINESS: Tampa, FL: Don Vicente Martinez Ybor opens his first cigar factory. Others follow. Within a few years, Ybor city will become the cigar capital of the US.
- 1886: BUSINESS: JB Duke targets women with "Cameo" brand.
- 1887: ENGLAND: BUSINESS: Leopold Morris and Grunebaum dissolve their partnership. Company becomes Philip Morris & Co., Ltd.
- 1887: PALESTINE: A traveler reports that the Arabs of the Syrian Desert get giddy and headaches from a few whiffs of tobacco. They smoke a local plant 'Hyoscyamus'. (LB)
- 1887: USA: Advice from the cigar and tobacco price list of M. Breitweiser and Brothers of Buffalo, Item #5 -- "If you think smoking injurious to your health, stop smoking in the morning". (LB)
- 1887: USA: Two men held pipe smoking contest that lasted one and a half hours. Victory was declared when one man filled his pipe for the tenth time, his opponent did not. (LB)
- 1887: BUSINESS: His contracts with Bonsack unknown to his competitors, Buck Duke slashes prices, sparking a price war he knew he'd win.
- 1887: BUSINESS: Connorton's Tobacco Brand Directory of the United States lists St. Louis as No. 1 in tobacco output.
- 1889: SCIENCE: Nicotine and nerve cells reported on. Langley and Dickinson publish landmark studies on the effects of nicotine on the ganglia; they hypothesize that there are receptors and transmitters that respond to stimulation by specific chemicals. (RK)
- 1889: USA: ADVERTISING: Buck Duke spends an unheard-of \$800,000 in billboard and newspaper advertising.
- 1889-04-23: BUSINESS: The five leading cigarette firms, including W. Duke Sons & Company, unite. James Buchanan "Buck" Duke emerges as the president of the new American Tobacco Company.
- 1889: Lung cancer is an extremely rare disease: there are only 140 documented cases worldwide ( Kaminsky M. Ein primres Lungencarcinom mit verhornten Plattenepithelien. Greifswald: Inaug. Diss, 1898.)

- 
- 1890: CONSUMPTION: US has a per capita smoking rate of 35 cigarettes (The Tax Burden on Tobacco, Historical Compilation Volume 35, 2000)
  - 1890: CONSUMPTION: Peak of chewing tobacco consumption in U. S., three pounds per capita. (ATS)
  - c.1890s: USA: Women's Christian Temperance Movement publishes "Narcotics", by E. B. Ingalls. Pamphlet discusses evils of numerous drugs, tobacco, cocaine, ginger, hashish, and headache medicines. Offers 16 suggestions to workers. (LB)
  - c.1890s: INDONESIA: BUSINESS: "Kretek" cigarettes invented. The story is that Noto Semito of Kudus was desperate to cure his asthma. He rolled tobacco mixed with crushed cloves in dried corn leaves--and cured his respiratory ailments. He then Began manufacturing clove cigarettes under the name BAL TIGA (Three Balls). He became a millionaire, but competition was so fierce he eventually died penniless in 1953.
  - c.1890-92: IRAN: Tobacco Rebellion, aka Tobacco Riots. Iranian Islamic clergy, angered by the Shah's "tobacco concession" to England, issue a fatwa banning tobacco use and trade. The resulting public revolt forces the Shah to revoke the concession presages a century of revolts over foreign influence.
  - 1890: BUSINESS: Key West, with a population of 18,786, is the largest city in Florida. Its biggest industry is cigar-making, which employs more than 2,000 workers.

- 1890: "Tobacco" appears in the *US Pharmacopoeia*, an official government listing of drugs.
  - 1890: REGULATION: 26 states and territories have outlawed the sale of cigarettes to minors (age of a "minor" in a particular state could be anything from 14-24.)
  - 1890: REGULATION: PAKISTAN: The Railways Act prohibits smoking in railway compartments without the consent of fellow passengers. (Repealed in 1959 by then-provincial government of West Pakistan)
  - 1890: BUSINESS: Dukes establish the American Tobacco Company, which will soon monopolize the entire US tobacco industry. ATC will be dissolved in Anti-Trust action in 1911.
  - 1890: LITERATURE: *My Lady Nicotine*, by Sir James Barrie, London
  - 1892: REGULATION: Reformers petition Congress to prohibit the manufacture, importation and sale of cigarettes. The Senate Committee on Epidemic Diseases, while agreeing that cigarettes are a public health hazard, finds that only the states have the authority to act. The committee urges the petitioners to seek redress from state legislatures.
  - 1892: BUSINESS: Book matches are invented, but are a technological failure. Since the striking surface was inside the book, all the matches caught fire often. By 1912, the technology would be perfected.
- "In the 1890s, the Diamond Match Company opened a paper-matchbook production facility in Barberton, OH. A Diamond Match salesman, Henry Traute, is not only credited with putting an end to pocket fires – by insisting that the striker be moved from the inside to the outside of the matchbook – but also with sparking the use of matchbooks as an advertising medium. Traute's first customers were the Pabst Brewery in Milwaukee, which bought 10 million matchbooks advertising Pabst Blue Ribbon beer. James Duke, a tobacco tycoon, purchased 30 million books." [State v. RJR, 12/30/04. <http://www.sconet.state.oh.us/rod/newpdf/0/2004/2004-Ohio-7102.pdf>]
- 1893: PEOPLE: Cigar-smoking President Grover Cleveland is secretly operated on for cancer of the mouth.
  - 1893: SCIENCE: Pure nicotine is first synthesized by Pictet and Crepieux.
  - 1893: REGULATION: The state of Washington bans the sale and use of cigarettes. The law is overturned on constitutional grounds as a restraint of free trade.
  - 1894: BUSINESS: By now, Philip Morris passes from the troubled Morris family, to the control of William Curtis Thompson and his family (RK).
  - 1894: BUSINESS: Brown & Williamson formed as a partnership in Winston-Salem, NC,, making mostly plug, snuff and pipe tobacco. (RK).
  - 1894: LITERATURE: *Under Two Flags* by Ouida (Louise de la Ramee). Cigarette, the waif heroine "Rides like an Arab, Smokes like a Zouave." Cigarette is describes as "Enfant de L'armee, Femme de la Fume, Soldat de la France."
  - 1894: AGRICULTURE: ZIMBABWE begins growing tobacco.
  - 1895: ADVERTISING: First known motion picture commercial is made, an ad for Admiral cigarettes produced by Thomas A. Edison's company.
  - 1896: REGULATION: Smoking banned in the House; chewing still allowed
  - 1898: SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR: Congress raises taxes on cigarettes 200%
  - 1898: LITIGATION: Tennessee Supreme Court upholds a total ban on cigarettes, ruling they are "not legitimate articles of commerce, because wholly noxious and deleterious to health. Their use is always harmful."
  - 1899: Lucy Payne Gaston, who claims that young men who smoke develop a distinguishable "cigarette face," founds the Chicago Anti-Cigarette League, which grows by 1911 to the Anti-Cigarette League of America, and by 1919 to the Anti-Cigarette League of the World.
  - 1899: HEALTH: First edition of the Merck Manual is published; it recommends smoking tobacco to treat bronchitis and asthma.
  - 1899: TAXES: The Senate Finance Committee, in secret session, rolls back the wartime excise tax on cigarettes.(RK)



- 1899: BUSINESS: Benson & Hedges open a tony shop on 5th Avenue in New York City, providing elegant cigarettes for the carriage trade.
- 1899: BUSINESS: Liggett & Myers taken into Duke's Tobacco Trust. Duke has finally won the Bull Durham brand of chew. Bull Durham is the most famous trademark in the world, giving rise to the term “bull pen” (from a Bull Durham ad painted behind the Yankees’ dugout), and “shooting the bull” (most likely from chewing tobacco). The bull was advertised all over the world, and even painted on the Great Pyramid of Egypt.
- 1899: BUSINESS: KOREA: Korea Tobacco and Ginseng (KTG) is founded as a state monopoly on ginseng. The monopoly was expanded to include tobacco in 1921.
- 1899: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds Tobacco Company incorporates..
- 1899: BUSINESS: Pall Mall brand is introduced by Butler & Butler Tobacco Co. in New York.

---

**Next Chapter: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)**

---

## NAVIGATION

- Chapter 1: [Discovery](#)
- Chapter 2: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)
- Chapter 3: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)
- Chapter 4: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)
- Chapter 5: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)
- Chapter 6: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)
- Chapter 7: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)
- Chapter 8: [The New Millennium](#)
- [Notes](#)

## **Tobacco Timeline: The Twentieth Century 1900-1949--The Rise of the Cigarette**

Author: Gene Borio



# TOBACCO TIMELINE

Copyright 1993-2003 Gene Borio

---

## Chapter 6

### The Twentieth Century--The Rise of the Cigarette

---

#### 1900-1950: Growing Pains

---

- 1900: Brosch experiments with tobacco carcinogenesis on guinea pigs
- 1900: REGULATION: Washington, Iowa, Tennessee and North Dakota have outlawed the sale of cigarettes.
- 1900: CONSUMPTION: 4.4 billion cigarettes are sold this year. The anti-cigarette movement has destroyed many smaller companies. Buck Duke is selling 9 out of 10 cigarettes in the US.
- 1900: SCOTUS: US Supreme Court uphold's Tennessee's ban on cigarette sales. One Justice, repeating a popular notion of the day, says, "there are many [cigarettes] whose tobacco has been mixed with opium or some other drug, and whose wrapper has been saturated in a solution of arsenic."
- 1900: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds reluctantly folds his company into Duke's Tobacco Trust
- 1900: BUSINESS: There are approximately 300,000 cigar brands on the market
- 1901: REGULATION: Strong anti-cigarette activity in 43 of the 45 states. "[O]nly Wyoming and Louisiana had paid no attention to the cigarette controversy, while the other forty-three states either already had anti-cigarette laws on the books, were considering new or tougher anti-cigarette laws, or were the scenes of heavy anti- cigarette activity" (Dillow, 1981:10).
- 1901: ENGLAND: END OF AN AGE: QUEEN VICTORIA DIES. Edward VII, the tobacco-hating queen's son and successor, gathers friends together in a large drawing room at Buckingham Palace. He enters the room with a lit cigar in his hand and announces, "Gentlemen, you may smoke."
- 1901: ENGLAND: BUSINESS: By royal warrant, Philip Morris & Co., Ltd., is appointed tobacconist for King Edward VII.
- 1901: BUSINESS: Duke fuses his Continental Tobacco and American Tobacco companies into Consolidated Tobacco.
- 1901: BUSINESS: UK: Duke's Consolidated buys the British Ogden tobacco firm, signalling a raid on the British industry.
- 1901-12-10: BUSINESS: UK: Incorporation of The Imperial Tobacco Co. of Great Britain and Ireland Ltd; Imperial is born. 13 of the largest British tobacco companies, including W.D. & H.O. Wills, unite to combat Duke's take-over, and form the Bristol-based Imperial Tobacco Co.
- 1901: CONSUMPTION: 3.5 billion cigarettes and 6 billion cigars are sold. Four in five American men smoke at least one cigar a day.
- 1902: BUSINESS: In an end to the war, Imperial Tobacco (UK) and Buck Duke's American Tobacco Co. (USA) agree to stay in their own countries, and unite to form a joint venture, the British American Tobacco Company (BAT) to sell both companies' brands abroad.
- 1902: [Philip Morris sets up a corporation on Broad St. in New York](#) to sell its British brands, including one named "Marlboro, " named after "Great Marlborough Street," site of Philip

Morris' original factory in London. Ownership is split 50-50 between the British parent and American partners.

- 1902: BUSINESS: ENGLAND: King Albert, long a fan of Philip Morris, Ltd., appoints the Bond St. boutique royal tobacconist.(RK)
- 1902: USA: Sears, Roebuck and Co catalogue (page 441) sells "Sure Cure for the Tobacco Habit". Slogan "Tobacco to the Dogs". The product "will destroy the effects of nicotine". (LB)
- 1902: Spring: Topsy, the ill-tempered Coney Island elephant, kills J. F. Blount, a keeper, who tried to feed a lighted cigarette to her. She picked him up with her trunk and dashed him to the ground, killing him instantly. On January 5, 1903, 1500 watch Topsy's electrocution in Coney Island.
- 1903: BRAZIL: Souza Cruz founded.
- 1903: LEGISLATION: Kansas Legislature enacts the "slobbering" bill, prohibiting spitting tobacco on floors, walls or carpets in churches, schools or public buildings.
- 1903-08: The August *Harpers Weekly* says, "A great many thoughtful and intelligent men who smoke don't know if it does them good or harm. They notice bad effects when they smoke too much. They know that having once acquired the habit, it bothers them . . . to have their allowance of tobacco cut off."
- 1904: BUSINESS: Connorton's Tobacco Directory lists 2,124 "cigarettes, cigarros and cheroots." (GTAT)
- 1904: BUSINESS: Cigarette coupons first used as "come ons" for a new chain of tobacco stores.
- 1904: BUSINESS: Duke forms the American Tobacco Co. by the merger of 2 subsidiaries, Consolidated and American & Continental. The only form of tobacco Duke does not control is cigars--the form with the most prestige.
- 1904: American Lung Association is founded to fight tuberculosis.
- 1904: MEDICINE: The first laboratory synthesis of nicotine is reported
- 1904: New York: A judge sends a woman is sent to jail for 30 days for smoking in front of her children.
- 1904: New York City. A woman is arrested for smoking a cigarette in an automobile. "You can't do that on Fifth Avenue," the arresting officer says
- 1904: Kentucky tobacco farmers form a violent "protective association" to protect themselves against rapacious tactics of large manufacturers, mostly the Duke combine. They destroy tobacco factories, crops, and even murder other planters. Disbanded in 1915.
- 1905: POLITICS: [Indiana legislature bribery attempt is exposed](#), leading to passage of total cigarette ban
- 1905: U.S. warships head to Nicaragua on behalf of William Albers, a Amaerican accused of evading tobacco taxes
- 1905: BUSINESS: ATC acquires R.A. Patterson's Lucky Strike company.
- 1905: REGULATION: "Tobacco" does not appear in the US Pharmacopoeia, an official government listing of drugs. "The removal of tobacco from the Pharmacopoeia was the price that had to be paid to get the support of tobacco state legislators for the Food and Drug Act of 1906. The elimination of the word tobacco automatically removed the leaf from FDA supervision."--*Smoking and Politics: Policymaking and the Federal Bureaucracy* Fritschler, A. Lee. 1969, p. 37
- 1906: BUSINESS: Brown and Williamson Tobacco Company is formed
- 1906: BUSINESS: R.J. Reynolds introduces Prince Albert pipe tobacco
- 1906-06-30: [FEDERAL FOOD AND DRUGS ACT of 1906](#) prohibits sale of adulterated foods and drugs, and mandates honest statement of contents on labels. Food and Drug Administration begins. Originally, nicotine is on the list of drugs; after tobacco industry lobbying efforts, nicotine is removed from the list. Definition of a drug includes medicines and preparations listed in U.S. Pharmacopoeia or National Formulary.

1914 interpretation advised that tobacco be included only when used to cure, mitigate, or prevent disease.

- 1906: AGRICULTURE: KY: "Night Riders" formed. A group of angry farmers don hoods and ride horses out to terrorize other farmers who sold tobacco to the price-gouging American Tobacco Company. They burned barns and fields and even lynched people.
- 1906-04: SMOKEFREE: IN: Richmond resident Orville Stanley is arrested and pleads guilty to possession and unlawful use of tobacco. Fines are suspended because he is a minor.
- 1907: Business owners are refusing to hire smokers. On August 8, the New York Times writes: "Business ... is doing what all the anti-cigarette specialists could not do."
- 1907: BUSINESS: American Tobacco purchases Butler & Butler, acquiring the Pall Mall brand.
- 1907: REGULATION: WASHINGTON passes a law making it illegal to "manufacture, sell, exchange, barter, dispose of or give away any cigarettes, cigarette paper or cigarette wrappers."
- 1907: REGULATION: Teddy Roosevelt's Justice Department files anti-trust charges against American Tobacco.
- 1907: ADVERTISING: Bull Durham ad shocks New York. In 1907, the American Tobacco Company signed a contract with the operator of a horse-drawn stage line in New York to lease advertising space. One very controversial ad appeared for "Bull" Durham, the nation's leading tobacco brand. "Onlookers were shocked at the sight of the bull's well-endowed maleness so graphically rendered, and had the driver of the first stage that appeared on the street arrested." The City of New York sued the coach company and its client, the American Tobacco Company, to ban the ads. The case went all the way to the Supreme Court in 1911, which upheld New York's ban. Ironically, this case ruling took place the day after the same court handed down a historic verdict ordering the dissolution of the Buck Duke's \$240 million-a-year American Tobacco Company monopoly, which the court deemed in violation of the Sherman Antitrust Act. --Moyer, D. The Tobacco Reference Guide  
<http://new.globalink.org/tobacco/trg/Chapter4/Chap4Page52.html>
- 1907-01-26: REGULATION: THE TILLMAN ACT. Congress enacts law prohibiting campaign contributions by corporations to candidates for national posts. However, no restrictions were placed on the individuals who owned or managed the corporations. Enforcement was impossible.  
*"Behind the ostensible government sits enthroned an invisible government owing no allegiance and acknowledging no responsibility to the people. To destroy this invisible government, to befoul the unholy alliance between corrupt business and corrupt politics is the first task of the statesmanship of today."--Theodore Roosevelt*
- 1908: CANADA: LEGISLATION: The Tobacco Restraint Act passed. Bans sales of cigarettes to those under 16; never enforced.
- 1908: ENGLAND: LEGISLATION: 1908 Children Act prohibits the sales of tobacco to under 16s -- based on the belief that smoking stunts children's growth. This act paralleled similar acts for alcohol--based on medical and moral issues-- and concern for the welfare of children in general.
- 1908: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds releases Prince Albert pipe tobacco, "the Joy Smoke.", catapulting Reynolds to a national market. (RK)
- 1908-01: SMOKEFREE: New York city passes Sullivan Act, forbidding women to smoke in public. Managers of public establishments must not permit females to smoke. An earlier ordinance which would have forbidden men to smoke in the presence of women failed to pass. One Katie Mulcahy is arrested for lighting up. Two weeks after enactment, Mayor George B. McClellan vetoes the ordinance.
- 1908-01: NY: New York City bans smoking by women in public.
- 1909: 15 states have passed legislation banning the sale of cigarettes.
- 1909: "Princess Nicotine; or the Smoke Fairy" is the first instance of tobacco product placement (for Sweet Caporal cigarettes and cigars) in the movies. The special effects are so remarkable they are noted in a contemporary issue of "Scientific American."

- 1909: SPORTS: Baseball great Honus Wagner orders American Tobacco Company take his picture off their "Sweet Caporal" cigarette packs, fearing they would lead children to smoke. The shortage makes the Honus Wagner card the most valuable of all time, worth close to \$500,000.
- 

- 1910: CONSUMPTION: US has a per capita smoking rate of 80 cigarettes (The Tax Burden on Tobacco, Historical Compilation Volume 35, 2000)
- 1910: CONSUMPTION: Per capita adult cigarette consumption: 138 peryear. Per capita cigar consumption: 77/year. (International Smoking Statistice) Because of the heavy use of the inexpensive cigarette by immigrants, New York still accounts for 25% of all cigarette sales. A New York Times editorial praises the Non Smokers Protective League, saying anything that could be done to allay "the general and indiscriminate use of tobacco in public places, hotels, restaurants, and railroad cars, will receive the approval of everybody whose approval is worth having." (RK)
- 1910: TAXES: Federal tax revenues from tobacco products are \$58 million, 13% from cigarettes.
- 1910: BUSINESS: The famous T206 series of tobacco baseball cards is issued by the makers of 16 different cigarette brands. The original set consists of 389 cards.
- 1910: BUSINESS: FRANCE: 'Gauloises' cigarettes are introduced.
- 1911: BUSINESS: THE INDUSTRY IN 1911:
  - Duke's American Tobacco Co. controls 92% of the world's tobacco business.
  - Leading National Brand: *Fatima*, (first popular brand to be sold in 20-unit packs; 15 cents) from Liggett & Myers, a Turkish/domestic blend. Most popular in Eastern urban areas. Other Turkish/domesitc competitors: Omar (ATC); Zubelda (Lorillard); Even the straight domestic brands were seasoned with a sprinkling of Turkish, like Sweet Caporals (originally made for F.S. Kinney and later for American Tobacco)
  - Leading Brand in Southeast: *Piedmont*, an all-Bright leaf brand.
  - Leading Brand in New Orleans: *Home Run*, (5 cents for 20) an all-Burley leaf brand.
- 1911: Tobacco -growing is allowed in England for the first time in more than 250 years.
- 1911: American Tobacco Co. establishes a Research Department.
- 1911-08-03: PUBLISHING: LIFE MAGAZINE's cover features a diapered baby girl smoking one of her mother's cigarettes. The caption: "My Lady Nicotine."
- 1911-05-29: SCOTUS: "Trustbusters" break up American Tobacco Co. US Supreme Court dissolves Duke's trust as a monopoly and in violation of the Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890). The major companies to emerge are: American Tobacco Co., R.J. Reynolds, Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company (Durham, NC), Lorillard and British-American Tobacco (BAT). RJ Reynolds says, "Now watch me give Buck Duke hell." BAT is listed on the London Stock Exchange.
  - Liggett & Myers was given about 28 per cent of the cigarette market:
    - Piedmont
    - Fatima
    - American Beauty
    - Home Run
    - Imperiales
    - Coupon
    - King Bee
    - Fatima (the only 15 Turkish blend
    - and the cheap straight domestic brands.

- P. Lorillard received 15 per cent of the nation's business:
  - Helmar
  - Egyptian Deities
  - Turkish Trophies
  - Murad
  - Mogul
  - and all straight Turkish brands
  
- American Tobacco retained 37 per cent of the market:
  - Pall Mall, its expensive all-Turkish brand, named for a fashionable London street in the 18th century where "pall-mall" (a precursor to croquet) was played.
  - Sweet Caporal
  - Hassan
  - Mecca
  
- R. J. Reynolds received no cigarette line but was awarded 20 per cent of the plug trade.
  
- 1911: [Dr. Charles Pease states position](#) of the NonSmokers' Protective League of America:
- 1912: BUSINESS: Newly freed Liggett & Myers introduces "Chesterfield" brand cigarettes, with the slogan: *They do satisfy*
- 1912: BUSINESS: R.J. Reynolds, fearful of Wall St. raiders, introduces an employee stock plan/profit-sharing plan that eventually enriches many.
- 1912: BUSINESS: Book matches are finally perfected by Diamond Co., making the appeal of cigarettes - in portability and ease of use - even greater.
- 1912: BUSINESS: The IMPERIAL TOBACCO COMPANY OF CANADA is incorporated with the assistance of British-American Tobacco (which had been created by the joining of Imperial Tobacco and American Tobacco) to produce and market tobacco products across Canada
- 1912: BUSINESS: George Whelan puts his United Cigar Stores company under a holding company, Tobacco Products Corporation, and starts buying small tobacco independents.
- 1912: USA: Reprint of report of the perfection of a nicotine oil spray. This makes it easier to apply the nicotine extract as an insecticide to plants. (LB)
- 1912: USA: The members of the Non-Smokers' Protective League received editorial ridicule in various newspapers. One newspaper states, "Smoking may be offensive to some people, but encourages peace and morality". Pipes and cigars are easily defended, but cigarettes may be a problem. (LB)
- 1912: HEALTH: First strong link made between lung cancer and smoking. In a monograph, Dr. Isaac Adler is the first to strongly suggest that lung cancer is related to smoking.
- 1912: USA: Article on substitutes for tobacco, such as ground coffee, coffee bean, hemp, leaves of the tomato or potato or holly or camphor, or "the egg plant, and the colt's foot". (LB)
- 1912: USA: Article titled "How some men stop smoking"; in which they never stop for more than a few hours. The question is raised, "How can we break ourselves of it? -- not the tobacco, but the thought that we ought to stop it?" (LB)
- 1912: MEDICINE: The first lobectomy--removal of a lobe of the lung--for lung cancer is accomplished in London by surgeon Hugh Morriston Davies. The patient dies 8 days later because the lung cavity is not drained, a procedure not followed in such cases until 1929.

- 1912: **SINKING OF THE TITANIC** Men in tuxedos are observed smoking cigarettes as they await their fate. (RK)
  - 1912: **REGULATION: TRADING WITH THE ENEMY ACT.** It is under this act that present-day Cuban cigar smugglers would be prosecuted. It carries a maximum penalty of \$250,000 and 10 years in jail.
  - 1912: The **UNITED STATES MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE** becomes the **PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.**
  - 1912: **BUSINESS: ENGLAND:** Walter Molins and his son, Desmond form **MOLINS MACHINE CO. LTD.,** specializing in the making of cigarette machinery.
  - 1912: **BUSINESS: PERCIVAL S. HILL** becomes president of **The AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY**
  - 1913: **AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE CONTROL OF CANCER** is formed to inform the public about the disease. It will later become the **AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY.**(RK)
  - 1913-10-21: **BUSINESS:** Birth of the "modern" cigarette: [RJ REYNOLDS introduces CAMEL, the nation's first pre-blended, packaged cigarette. The blend becomes known as "American blend," and helps Camel become the first nationally popular cigarette. Camels come in the country's first 20-cigarette pack.](#)
  - 1913-14: **ADVERTISING: PRINCE ALBERT** tobacco uses **CHIEF JOSEPH** of the Nez Perce Indians in its ads.
  - 1914: **HEALTH:** Lung cancer death rate is 0.6 per 100,000 (US Census Bureau); 371 cases are reported in the US. (RK).
  - 1914: **REGULATION:** Smoking is banned in the US Senate chamber because a senator recovering from a stroke complained of irritated lungs; chewing is still allowed.
  - 1914: **BUSINESS:** Peak of the cigar industry: there are 24,000 cigar factories in the US, including hundreds in Brooklyn, NY.
  - 1914: **BUSINESS: BRAZIL:** BAT acquires Souza Cruz.
  - 1914: **OPINION:** Thomas Edison writes to Henry Ford on the health danger of cigarettes: "The injurious agent in cigarettes comes principally from the burning paper wrapper. The substance thereby formed is called acrolein. It has a violent action on the nerve centers, producing degeneration of the cells of the brain, which is quite rapid among boys. Unlike most narcotics, this degeneration is permanent and uncontrollable. I employ no person who smokes cigarettes."
  - 1914: **BOOKS:** "*The Social History of Smoking*", by G. L. Apperson (London)
  - 1915: **BUSINESS:** Liggett & Myers reconstitutes Chesterfield in the Camel mode; shortens slogan to: *They Satisfy*
  - 1915: **BUSINESS:** Thorne Bros. sell majority stake in Montgomery Ward to tobacco interests.
  - 1915: **BUSINESS: CHINA:** Brightleaf tobacco seeds and growing methods are first transported to China ["The Tobacco Project"]
  - 1915: **POETRY:**  
*Tobacco is a dirty weed. I like it.*  
*It satisfies no normal need. I like it.*  
*It makes you thin, it makes you lean,*  
*It takes the hair right off your bean.*  
*It's the worst darn stuff I've ever seen.*  
*I like it.*
- Graham Lee Hemminger, Penn State Froth, *Tobacco*
- c. 1915: **OPINION:** Release of poster with quote from biologist Davis Starr Jordan, "The boy who smokes cigarettes need not be anxious about his future, he has none" (LB)
  - 1916: Henry Ford publishes anti-cigarette pamphlet titled "*The Case against the Little White Slaver*". (LB)

- 1916: BUSINESS: To compete with the phenomenal success of RJR's Camel, American introduces Lucky Strike, the name revived from an 1871 pipe tobacco brand that referenced the Gold Rush days. On the package, the motto: "It's Toasted!" (like all other cigarettes.) .
- 1917: SMOKEFREE: Tobacco control laws have fallen, including smoking bans in numerous cities, and the states of Arkansas, Iowa, Idaho and Tennessee.
- 1917: BUSINESS: There are now 3 standard brands of cigarettes on the US market: Lucky Strike, Camel and Chesterfield. R.J. Reynolds suspects American Tobacco of disseminating rumors of salt petre in tobacco, and factory workers with leprosy and syphilis. Claims that agents would enter streetcars, one from the front and one from the rear, and hold a loud conversation about these...and then exit to repeat again and again. R.J. Reynolds posts \$500 reward notices. (Pollay)
- 1917: BUSINESS: "All Automated Short Filler Cigar Machine" is patented.
- 1917-18: **US JOINS WORLD WAR I** Cigarette rations determined by market share, a great boost to Camel, which had over a third of the domestic market.
  - Virtually an entire generation return from the war addicted to cigarettes.
  - Turkish leaf is unavailable; American tobacco farmers get up to 70 cents/pound.
  - Those opposed to sending cigarettes to the doughboys are accused of being traitors. According to General John J. Pershing:
    - *You ask me what we need to win this war. I answer tobacco as much as bullets.*
    - *Tobacco is as indispensable as the daily ration; we must have thousands of tons without delay.*
- 1918: War Department buys the entire output of Bull Durham tobacco. Bull Durham advertises, "When our boys light up, the Huns will light out."
- 1918: Frederick J. Pack publishes "Tobacco and Human Efficiency," the most comprehensive compilation of anti-cigarette opinion to date. (RK)
- 1918: BUSINESS: CHINA: American-Chinese Tobacco Co. (meiguo-zhongguo yancao gongsi) formed for the "sole purpose of buying tobacco in the US and selling it to China" ["The Tobacco Project"]
- 1919: HEALTH: Washington University medical student Alton Ochsner is summoned to observe lung cancer surgery--something, he is told, he may never see again. He doesn't see another case for 17 years. Then he sees 8 in six months--all smokers who had picked up the habit in WW I.
- 1919: Vice President Thomas Marshall says, "What this country really needs is a good 5-cent cigar."
- 1918-07-29: PEOPLE: Richard Joshua (R.J.) Reynolds, 68, dies of pancreatic cancer in Winston-Salem, NC.
- 1919: The 18th Admendment ratified by states. (LB)
- 1919: Evangelist Billy Sunday declares "Prohibition is won; now for tobacco". The success of alcohol prohibition suggested to some the possibility of tobacco prohibition (LB)
- 1919: Lucy Payne Gaston's tactics are attracting lawsuits; she is asked to resign from Anti-Cigarette League of the World.
- 1919: BUSINESS: The Philip Morris coronet logo is introduced.
- 1919: BUSINESS: George Whelan Tobacco Products picks up tiny US Philip Morris Company, including PM's brands Cambridge, Oxford Blues, English Ovals, Players, and Marlboro. The new Philip Morris & Company, Ltd. Inc, is incorporated in Richmond, VA.
- 1919: BUSINESS: Manufactured cigarettes surpass smoking tobacco in poundage of tobacco consumed. (RK)



- 1919: BUSINESS: ADVERTISING: Lorillard unsuccessfully targets women with its Helmar and Murad brands. (RK)
- 

- 1920: CONSUMPTION: US has a per capita smoking rate of 477 cigarettes (The Tax Burden on Tobacco, Historical Compilation Volume 35, 2000)
- 1920: CONSUMPTION: Per capita cigarette consumption: 419/year. Per capita cigar consumption: 80/year. (International Smoking Statistics)
- 1920: ATC's Richmond Research Laboratory conducts a "continuing study of the components of tobacco and tobacco smoke."
- 1920-06-11: Republican party leaders, meeting in the "smoke-filled room" (Suite 408-10 of Chicago's Blackstone Hotel) engineered the presidential nomination of Warren G. Harding.
- 1920-10: OPINION: "" in Atlantic Monthly says, "scientific truth" has found "that the claims of those who inveigh against tobacco are wholly without foundation has been proved time and again by famous chemists, physicians, toxicologists, physiologists, and experts of every nation and clime." (RK)
- 1920-06: The phrase "smoke-filled room" --meaning politicking and deal-making hidden from public view-- is engendered, after senators and others in Suite 404 in the Chicago's Blackstone Hotel decide that Warren G. Harding should be the Republican nominee for president.
- 1921: BUSINESS: RJR spends \$8 million in advertising, mostly on Camel; inaugurates the "I'd Walk a Mile for a Camel" slogan. (RK)
- 1921: BUSINESS: KOREA: Korea Tobacco and Ginseng (KTG)'s monopoly is expanded to include tobacco.
- 1921-04-11: TAXES: State tobacco taxation begins. Iowa is the first state to add its own cigarette tax (2 cents a pack) onto the federal excise levy (6 cents).(RK)
- 1922: REGULATION: 15 states have banned the sale, manufacture, possession, advertising and/or use of cigarettes.
- 1922: BUSINESS: RJR takes Industry leadership. from American for first time.(RK)
- 1922: BUSINESS: Manufactured cigarettes surpass plug in poundage of tobacco consumed to become US's highest grossing tobacco product. (RK)
- 1922: PEOPLE: Lucy Payne Gaston runs for President of the U.S. against "cigarette face" Warren G. Harding, whom she asks to quit smoking. Within two years they both will be dead, he of a stroke mid-term, she of throat cancer. (There is no record of her ever having smoked.)
- 1923: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE: Camel has 45% of the US market.
- 1923: NEW JERSEY: A Secaucus teacher's attempt to get her job back after being fired for cigarette smoking reaches the state Supreme Court, but fails
- 1923: LITERATURE: "Confessions of Zeno" by Italo Svevo
- 1923: MARKET SHARE: Camel has over 40% of the US market.
- 1924: Lucy Payne Gaston dies of throat cancer.
- 1924: CONSUMPTION: 73 billion cigarettes sold in US
- 1924: *Reader's Digest* publishes "Does Tobacco Injure the Human Body," the beginning of a RD campaign to make people think before starting to smoke.
- 1924: BUSINESS: Philip Morris introduces Marlboro, a women's cigarette that is "Mild as May"
- 1924: BUSINESS: Durham, NC: James B. Duke creates Duke University. Duke gives an endowment to Trinity College. Under provisions of the fund, Trinity becomes Duke University
- 1925: James Buchanan Duke dies.
- 1925: HEALTH: Lung cancer death rate is 1.7 per 100,000 (US Census Bureau)(RK).
- 1925: BUSINESS: Philip Morris' Marlboro, "Mild as May," targets "decent, respectable" women. "Has smoking any more to do with a woman's morals than has the color of her hair?" A 1927 ad reads, "Women quickly develop discerning taste. That is why Marlboros now ride in so many limousines, attend so many bridge parties, and repose in so many handbags."

- 1925: BUSINESS: Helen Hayes, Al Jolson and Amelia Earhart endorse Luckies
- 1925: BUSINESS: Both Percival Hill and Buck Duke die by end of the year; Duke was 69. George Washington Hill becomes President of American Tobacco Co. Becomes known for creating the slogans, "Reach for a Lucky" and "With men who know tobacco best, it's Luckies two to one"
- 1925: SOCIETY: Women's college Bryn Mawr lifts its ban on smoking.
- 1925: OPINION: "American Mercury" magazine: "A dispassionate review of the [scientific] findings compels the conclusion that the cigarette is tobacco in its mildest form, and that tobacco, used moderately by people in normal health, does not appreciably impair either the mental efficiency or the physical condition." (RK)
- 1926: BUSINESS: ADVERTISING: P. Lorillard introduces Old Gold cigarettes with expensive campaigns. John Held Flappers, Petty girls, comic-strip style illustrations and "Not a Cough in a Carload" helped the brand capture 7% of the market by 1930.
- 1926: BUSINESS: ADVERTISING: Liggett & Myers' Chesterfield targets women for second-hand smoke in "Blow some my way" ad. There is a public outcry.
- 1926: BUSINESS: First Menthol cigarettes debut. Lloyd (Spud) Hughes' menthol Spud Brand and recipe are sold to Axton-Fisher Tobacco Co., which markets it nationally.
- 1926: BUSINESS: FRANCE: French Prime Minister Raymond Poincaré created an organization responsible for reimbursing public debt, including a service to manage the tobacco monopoly called the Service d'Exploitation Industrielle des Tabacs (SEIT).
- 1927: LEGISLATION: Kansas is the last state to drop its ban on cigarette sales.
- 1927: Eduard Haas, Austrian candy executive invents Pez, rectangular candies sold in tins as an aid for those who wanted to stop smoking and came only in peppermint; the name was derived from the German word for peppermint, *Pfefferminz*. In 1952, Haas marketed it in the US as a stop-smoking device, but this failed--some say because the dispenser looked like a cigarette lighter. He remarketed it as a candy for children, and the rest is history.
- 1927: BUSINESS: FRANCE: 'Gitane' cigarettes are introduced.
- 1927: BUSINESS: John Hill founds the agency that would eventually become Hill and Knowlton in Cleveland, Ohio. Instead of working on his own, as was the practice in those days, Hill hired other agents and trained them to work in his "style" - thus becoming, in effect, the founder of the modern-day PR Consultancy.
- 1927: BUSINESS: British American Tobacco (BATCo) crosses the Atlantic to acquire USA's Brown & Williamson. B&W introduces the 15-cent-pack Raleigh. Raleigh soon reintroduces the concept of coupons for merchandise.
- 1927: ADVERTISING: 1927 Philip Morris, RJR and ATC target women in Marlboro, Camel and Lucky Strike advertisements. A sensation is created when George Washington Hill aims Lucky Strike advertising campaign at women for the first time, using testimonials from female movie stars and singers. Soon Lucky Strike has 38% of the American market. Smoking initiation rates among adolescent females triple between 1925-1935.
- 1927: ADVERTISING: Lorillard: "Old Gold cigarettes ... not a cough in a carload"
- 1927-09: Long Island Railroad grants full rights to women in smoking cars.
- 1928: HEALTH: Lombard & Doering examine 217 Mass. cancer victims, comparing age, gender, economic status, diet, smoking and drinking. Their New England Journal of Medicine report finds overall cancer rates only slightly less for nonsmokers, but finds 34 of 35 site-specific (lung, lips, cheek, jaw) cancer sufferers are heavy smokers.(RK).
- 1928: HEALTH: German scientist proposes that lung cancers among non-smoking women could be caused by inhalation of their husbands' smoke. Schnönherr E. Beitrag zur Statistik und Klinik der Lungentumoren. Z Krebsforsch 1928;27: 436-50.
- 1928: The Journal of the American Medical Association criticizes claims that smoking is healthful. From the 1930s to 1950s it accepts advertising that make such claims. (4. Lawlor DA, et.al. Smoking and Ill Health: Does Lay Epidemiology Explain the Failure of Smoking Cessation Programs Among Deprived Populations? Am J Public Health. 2003;93:266-270.)

- 1928-30: SAUDI ARABIA: Ikhwan (Brethren) Rebellion. Wahhabi (Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhab (1703-87), founded the sect) leader Abdel Aziz Ibn Saud succeeded in uniting many tribes and capturing Saudi cities. He declared himself King in the 1920s. The fierce, ultra-religious wahhabi police (mutawa) would invade peoples' homes and beat the occupants if they smelled tobacco. The Wahhabis' revolt, it is said, was partially aggravated by tobacco issues. As part of a compromise that ended the uprising, King Abdel Aziz agreed to ban tobacco imports (but never did).
- 1928: BUSINESS: ADVERTISING: American Tobacco unleashes an ad campaign for Lucky Strike aimed at women: "Reach for a Lucky instead of a sweet." Candy makers object, and the campaign later targets "over-indulgence" instead.
- 1929: HEALTH: Fritz Lickint of Dresden publishes the first formal statistical evidence of a lung cancer-tobacco link, based on a case series showing that lung cancer sufferers were likely to be smokers. Lickint also argued that tobacco use was the best way to explain the fact that lung cancer struck men four or five times more often than women (since women smoked much less). (Proctor)
- 1929: HEALTH: Statistician Frederick Hoffman in the "American Review of Tuberculosis" finds "There is no definite evidence that smoking habits are a direct contributory cause toward malignant growths in the lungs."(RK).
- 1929-Spring: ADVERTISING: ATC: Edward Bernays mounts a "freedom march" of smoking debutantes/fashion models who walk down Fifth Avenue during the Easter parade dressed as Statues of Liberty and holding aloft their Lucky Strike cigarettes as "torches of freedom." See: [http://www.prmuseum.com/bernays/bernays\\_1929.html](http://www.prmuseum.com/bernays/bernays_1929.html)
- 1929: ADVERTISING: ATC: "Avoid that future shadow by refraining from overindulgence, if you would maintain the modern figure of fashion. We do not represent that smoking Lucky Strike cigarettes will bring modern figures or cause the reduction of flesh. We do declare that when tempted to do yourself too well, if you will 'Reach for a Lucky' instead, you will avoid overindulgence in things that cause excess weight and, by avoiding overindulgence, maintain a modern, graceful form," warns one ad which compared ladies' jowls.
- 1929: ADVERTISING: ATC: "Many prominent athletes smoke Luckies all day long with no harmful effects to wind or physician condition"
- 1929: BUSINESS: Philip Morris buys a factory in Richmond, Virginia, and finally begins manufacturing its own cigarettes.
- 1929: BUSINESS: Whelan's Tobacco Products Corporation crashes shortly before the market; Philip Morris is picked up by Rube Ellis, who calls in Leonard McKitterick to help run it. (RK).
- 1929: Fires: National Bureau of Standards (now the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST)) conducts research on cigarette-caused fires on the behalf of Congress.
- 1929-04: BUSINESS: The Reynolds Building opens in Winston-Salem, NC -- the first skyscraper south of Baltimore. Designed by Shreve & Lamb, who designed the Empire State Building, is named "Building of the Year" in 1929 by the National Association of Architects.

• 1930: MARKET SHARE:

RANK	BRAND	BILLIONS SOLD
1	Lucky Strike Regulars	43.2 billion
2	Camel	35.3
3	Chesterfield Regulars	26.4 billion
4	Old Gold Regulars	8.5 billion
5	Raleigh 85s	0.2 billion

- 1930: CONSUMPTION: US has a per capita smoking rate of 977 cigarettes, twice the 1930 rate. (The Tax Burden on Tobacco, Historical Compilation Volume 35, 2000)
- 1930: HEALTH: 2,357 cases of lung cancer reported in the US. (RK) The lung cancer death rate in white males is 3.8 per 100,000.
- 1930: SCIENCE: Researchers in Cologne, Germany, made a statistical correlation between cancer and smoking.
- 1930: TAXES: Federal tax revenues from tobacco products are over \$500 million, 80% from cigarettes.
- 1930: ADVERTISING: JAMA decries health claims made by cigarette ads
- 1930: BUSINESS: The successors of the Tobacco Trust, led by RJ Reynolds, hike cigarette prices (at the beginning of the Depression), leaving a perfect opening for Philip Morris, Brown & Williamson, and other small manufacturers to counter with low-priced brands..
- Early 1930s: Bonnie & Clyde & RJR. "No doubt the most notorious devotee to Camels was Bonnie Parker who, with Clyde Barow, toured what was evidently the Reynolds factory in the early 1930s."--The RJ Reynolds Tobacco Co., Tilley, 1985
- 1930s: Cigar prices fall so low most hand-rolling cigar businesses fail.
- 1930s: BRITAIN has highest rates of lung cancer in the world
- 1930s: ADVERTISING: A Philip Morris ad states: "You're bound to inhale sometimes, but you can have this proven protection."
- 1930-1931: BUSINESS: Benson & Hedges introduces Parliament, which came in a hard box. It featured a mouthpiece, and the first commercial filter tip: a wad of cotton, soaked in caustic soda. Both were meant mostly to keep bits of tobacco out of the smoker's mouth.
- 1931-06: BUSINESS: Cigarette Price Wars begin. Cigarettes sold for 14 cents a pack, 2-for-27 cents in the depths of the depression. Even with cheap leaf prices and manufacturing costs, and with "Luckies" advancing, RJReynolds President S. Clay Williams ups "Camel" prices a penny a pack. Others follow suit. The major TCs are seen as greedy opportunists. Dime-a-pack discount cigarettes eat into the majors' market share, taking as much as 20% of the market in 1932; PM releases "Paul Jones" discount brand. In 1933, TCs lower prices. Discounts maintain 11% of the market for the rest of the 30s (RK)
- 1931: Safco is established by A.G. Busch, Safco is credited with engineering the cigarette lighter plug for Ford's first automobiles.
- 1932: BUSINESS: George G. Blaisdell imports a tough Austrian lighter, names it "Zippo," after the hot word for another recent invention, the "zipper." Founds "Zippo Manufacturing."
- 1933: BUSINESS: Blaisdell begins manufacturing *Zippos* in Jan. or Feb., having improved on the Austrian design.
- 1933: [LEGISLATION: Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1933](#) imposes acreage restrictions on tobacco production and provides for government loans to tobacco farmers. The AAA institutes price supports, basically saving tobacco farmers from ruin.
- 1933: BUSINESS: B&W introduces *Kool*, a menthol cigarette to compete with Axton-Fisher's *Spud*, the only other mentholated brand. [B&W currently touts *Kool* as the first national menthol brand.]
- 1933: BUSINESS: Leonard B. McKitterick becomes president of Philip Morris.
- 1933: BUSINESS: Philip Morris resuscitates and revitalizes its *Philip Morris* as a tony, but only premium-priced ("Now only 15 cents") "English Blend" brand.
- 1933: BUSINESS: RJR begins to sell Camel in a one-piece 10-pack carton, the first time such packaging is used.
- 1933: BUSINESS: Hill & Knowlton is officially born when John Hill is joined by Don Knowlton.
- 1933-11-25: ADVERTISING: The Journal of the American Medical Association, "after careful consideration of the extent to which cigarettes were used by physicians in practice,"

publishes its first advertisement for cigarettes (Chesterfield), a practice that continued for 20 years. (ASG)

- 1933: ADVERTISING: Chesterfield begins running ads in the New York State Journal of Medicine, with claims like, "Just as pure as the water you drink . . . and practically untouched by human hands."
- 1933-04-17: ADVERTISING: Bellboy JOHNNY ROVENTINI first goes on the air on the Ferde Grofe Show, his distinctive voice making the famous, "Call for Philip Morris." After being discovered by ad exec Milton Biow, he soon became the world's first living trademark. Against the background music of the "On the Trail Movement" from Grof's Grand Canyon Suite, Johnny Roventini yelled it out, in perfect B-flat pitch, to match the music. [Here's the [Johnny Roventini Fan Page](#)]
- 1934: LEGISLATION: GARRISON ACT is passed outlawing marijuana and other drugs; tobacco is not considered.
- 1934: ELEANOR ROOSEVELT is called the "first lady to smoke in public." (ASG)
- 1934: BUSINESS: An A&P ad lists cigarette prices for Lucky Strikes, Chesterfields, Old Golds and Camels: two packs for 25 cents / a carton of ten for \$1.20.
- 1934: ADVERTISING: RJR: Camel: "Smoke as many as you want. They never get on your nerves"
- 1935: ADVERTISING: Lorillard: "Ask your dentist why Old Golds are better for the teeth."
- 1935-09: MEDIA: FORTUNE magazine reports on "Alcohol and Tobacco" (two of its chief advertisers), concluding (page 98), "the sum total of our knowledge of the 'evil' of smoking does not add up to much more than a zero."
- 1936: American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology publishes an article raising concerns about the effect of smoking on unborn children
- 1936: GERMANY: Fritz Lickint first uses the term "*Passivrauchen*" (passive smoking) in *Tabakgenuss und Gesundheit*.
- 1936: BUSINESS: B&W introduces *Viceroy*, the first serious brand to feature a filter of cellulose acetate. (RK)
- 1936: BUSINESS *Viceroy* t introduces a cellulose filter that it claimed removed half the particles in smoke.
- 1936: BUSINESS: RJR discontinues RED KAMEL brand
- 1936: BUSINESS: Otway Hebron Chalkley becomes president of Philip Morris.
- 1936: BUSINESS: FRANCE: Gauloises' cigarettes are rejuvenated. The brand's famous logo, a winged helmet, is redesigned by Jacno.
- 1936: ADVERTISING: Lucky Strike launches "Reach for a Lucky instead of a sweet" ad campaign
- 1936: GERMANY: German cigarette manufacturer CIGARETTEN BILDENDIENST offers coupons in cigarette packs which are redeemable for a coffee-table book on Hitler. More coupons bought "home album" pictures suitable for pasting into designated spots. Goebbels oversaw production of the book. (Fahs, Cigarette Confidential)
- 1937: Federal Government establishes the National Cancer Institute at Bethesda, MD (RK)
- 1937: BUSINESS: 'Printers Ink' reports that R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., and Ligett & Myers Tobacco Co. each spent at least two million dollars on advertising in the first half of 1937. (LB)
- 1937: BUSINESS: By the end of the year, Camels are outselling Luckies and Chesterfield by about 40%. (RK)
- 1938: LEGISLATION: Federal FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETICS ACT supercedes 1906 Act. Definition of a "drug" includes "articles intended for use in the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, treatment, or prevention of disease in man or other animals" and "articles (other than food) intended to affect the structure or any function of the body of man or other animals"
- 1938: LEGISLATION: AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ACT is passed again, this time authorizing marketing quotas. The Tobacco Price Support Program: Tobacco not purchased by

manufacturers at auction is pooled and purchased by the Burley Tobacco Growers Cooperative for storage and future sale

- 1938: SCIENCE: [Dr. Raymond Pearl of Johns Hopkins University reports to New York Academy of Medicine that smokers do not live as long as non-smokers.](#) His findings are printed in the Science News Letter (March 12 (or 4) 1938 p. 163) under the title "Tobacco Smoking and Longevity." "Smoking is associated with a definite impairment of longevity. . . This impairment is proportional to the habitual amount of tobacco usage by smoking, being great for heavy smokers and less for moderate smokers." Of the (6,813 persons reported on, two-thirds of the nonsmokers had lived beyond sixty, but only 46 per cent of the heavy smokers reached age sixty. Time magazine suggested that Pearl's results would frighten tobacco manufacturers to death and "make tobacco users' flesh creep."

- 1938: RADIO: Artie Shaw's band airs twice weekly. Old Gold cigarettes, the show's sponsor, bans Billie Holiday, and demands that only the band's white singer, Helen Forrest, be allowed to perform.

- 1938: MEDIA: Consumer Reports rates 36 cigarette brands.

- CR notes that Philip Morris lays "great stress in their advertising upon their substitution of glycol for glycerine. The aura of science surrounding their 'proofs' that this makes a less irritating smoke, does not convince many toxicologists that they were valid. Of the many irritating combustion products in tobacco smoke, the modification of one has probably little more than a psychological effect in reducing irritation felt by the smoker."
- In blindfold tests, finds little to distinguish brands
- Knocks "the obvious bias of cigarette manufacturers, as well as of the 'scientists' whom they directly or indirectly subsidize."
- Rates nicotine content, finding:
  - Chesterfield: 2.3 mg nicotine
  - Marlboro: 2.3 mg nicotine
  - Philip Morris: 2.2 mg nicotine
  - Old Gold: 2.0 mg nicotine
  - Camel: 1.9 mg nicotine
  - Lucky Strike: 1.4 mg nicotine(RK)

- 1938: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE:

- 4. Philip Morris
- 5. Old Gold (RK)

- 1939: STATISTICS: Fortune magazine finds 53% of adult American males smoke; 66% of males under 40 smoke.

- 1939: Congress establishes an export corporation to purchase surplus tobacco and sell it overseas.

- 1939: GERMANY: Fritz Lickint, in collaboration with the Reich Committee for the Struggle against Addictive Drugs and the German Antitobacco League, publishes *Tabak und Organismus* (Tobacco and the Organism). Proctor calls the 1,100 page volume "arguably the most comprehensive scholarly indictment of tobacco ever published." It blamed smoking for cancers all along the Rauchstrasse ("smoke alley")--lips, tongue, mouth, jaw, esophagus, windpipe and lungs, and included "a convincing argument that 'passive smoking' (*Passivrauchen*. . . ) posed a serious threat to nonsmokers." [Proctor, *The Nazi War on Cancer*]

- 1939: HEALTH: GERMANY: Franz Muller presents "the world's first controlled epidemiological study of the tobacco-lung cancer relationship." --Proctor. *Tabakmissbrauch und Lungencarcinom* ("Tobacco Misuse and Lung Carcinoma") finds that "the extraordinary rise in tobacco use [is] the single most important cause of the rising incidence of lung cancer." A brief

abstact is published in the Sept. 30, 1939 issue of *JAMA* Franz Hermann Muller of the University of Cologne's Pathological Institute finds extremely strong dose relationship between smoking and lung cancer. (Miller FH. Tabakmissbrauch und Lungencarcinom. Zeitschrift fr Krebsforschung 1939;49:5785.)

- 1939: ADVERTISING: "Philip Morris -- a cigarette recognized by eminent medical authorities for its advantages to the nose and throat"
  - 1939: BUSINESS: Tobacco companies are found price-fixing.
  - 1939: BUSINESS: ATC introduces "king size" Pall Mall. With Pall Mall and Lucky Strike, American will rule the 40s.
  - 1939: GERMANY: Hermann Goring issues a decree forbidding the military to smoke on the streets, on marches, and on brief off duty periods.
- 

- 1939-1945: **WORLD WAR II**

As part of the war effort, Roosevelt makes tobacco a protected crop. General Douglas McArthur makes the corncob pipe his trademark by posing with it on dramatic occasions such as his wading ashore during the invasion and reconquest of the Philippines. Cigarettes are included in GI's C-Rations. Tobacco companies send millions of free cigarettes to GI's, mostly the popular brands; the home front had to make do with off-brands like Rameses or Pacayunes. Tobacco consumption is so fierce a shortage develops. By the end of the war, cigarette sales are at an all-time high.

---

- 1940: CONSUMPTION: Adult Americans smoke 2,558 cigarettes per capita a year, 2 1/2 times the consumption of 1930. (RK) (ASG cites per capita consumption for 1940 at 1,976.)
- 1940: **JAPAN: WORLD WAR II:** English names on cigarette packs are replaced with Japanese ones as part of a nationwide campaign to boost national prestige.
- 1940: HEALTH: 7,121 cases of lung cancer reported in the US. (RK).
- 1940: HEALTH: JAMA publishes an article linking smoking with a higher risk of coronary disease.
- 1940: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE BY COMPANY:
  - 1. RJR
  - 2. ATC
  - 3. Liggett & Myers
  - 4. Brown & Williamson
  - 5. Philip Morris (7%)
- 1940: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE BY BRAND:
  - 1. Camel (RJR) (24%)
  - 2. Lucky Strike (ATC) (22.6%)
  - 3. Chesterfield (18%)
  - -- Combined 10 cent brands (12%)
  - 4. Raleigh (B&W) (5.1%)
  - 5. Old Gold (3%)
  - 5. Pall Mall (PM) (2%)
- 1940s: ENTERTAINMENT: "Raleigh Cigarette Program" airs on radio. Red Skelton's show for a period was broadcast under this name.
- 1940: GERMANY: 5% of the German tobacco harvest is "nicotine-free tobacco."

- 1940-1950: MEDIA: [George Seldes exposes the suppression of tobacco stories by the nation's press](#) As most tobacco-ad-laden newspapers refused to report the growing evidence of tobacco's hazards, muckraking pioneer George Seldes starts his own newsletter in which he covered tobacco. "For 10 years, we pounded on tobacco as one of the only legal poisons you could buy in America," he told R. Holhut, editor of The George Seldes Reader.
  - 1940-09: Emily Post, America's premier arbiter of etiquette, writes, "those who smoke outnumber those who do not by a hundred to one ... [so nonsmokers] ... must learn to adapt themselves to existing conditions ... and when they come into contact with smokers, it is scarcely fair that the few should be allowed to prohibit the many from the pursuit of their comforts and their pleasures." --"The Etiquette of Smoking." Good Housekeeping. Sept. 1940: 37.
- 

- 1941: MEDIA: Reader's Digest publishes "Nicotine Knockout" by prizefighter Gene Tunney.
- 1941: HEALTH: An article by Dr. Michael DeBakey notes a correlation between the increased sale of tobacco and the increasing prevalence of lung cancer
- 1941: GERMANY: Tobacco taxes account for 1/12th of all revenues flowing into the national treasury. (Proctor).
- 1941-04-05: GERMANY: The racial hygienist and Professor of Medicine Karl Astel founds the *Wissenschaftliches Institut zur Erforschung der Tabakgefahren* (Scientific Institute for the Research into the Hazards of Tobacco or Institute for the Struggle Against Tobacco Hazards, as it was also known), at Jena University in Weimar with a 100 000 Reichsmarks grant from Hitler's Reich Chancellery. Shortly after, the industry established its own information organ, the 'Tabacologia medicinalis,' which is soon shut down by Reich Health Fhrer Leonardo Conti. (Proctor).
- 1941: ADVERTISING: RJR: Camel smoke-ring billboard becomes a Times Square landmark for the next 25 years.
- 1941: Drs. Alton Oschner and Michael DeBakey published "Carcinoma of the Lung" in Archives of Surgery. The article noted the parallel rise in smoking and lung cancer, concluding that the latter was due mostly to the former, and included a lengthy bibliography of sources from multiple countries. In response, Edward Harlow, a chemist at the American Tobacco Company, circulated an internal memorandum. Referring to research funded or conducted by American Tobacco, Harlow predicted that impartial research would vindicate cigarettes but that "this would never be suspected by reading the extensive medical literature on tobacco." He also noted that the "medical profession is the group which it is most desired to reach and convince" and that the "tobacco industry is very much in need of some friendly research in this field." Decision in the Boerner case, Jan 7, 2005.
- 1942: SCIENCE: British researcher L.M. Johnston successfully substituted nicotine injections for smoking Johnston discusses aspects of addiction including tolerance, craving and withdrawal symptoms. He concludes: *Clearly the essence of tobacco smoking is the tobacco and not the smoking. Satisfaction can be obtained from chewing it, from snuff taking, and from the administration of nicotine.* The experiment is reported in the British medical journal *Lancet*.
- 1942: LITIGATION: 17-year-old Rose Cipollone begins smoking Chesterfields.





- 1942: ARTS: FILM: *Casablanca* starring Humphrey Bogart, and *Now Voyager* with Bette Davis and Paul Henreid are released.
- 1942: GERMANY: The Federation of German Women launch a campaign against tobacco and alcohol abuse; restaurants and cafes are forbidden to sell cigarettes to women customers.
- 1942: ADVERTISING: Brown and Williamson claims that Kools would keep the head clear and/or give extra protection against colds.
- 1942: BUSINESS: "Lucky Strike Green Has Gone to War." Lucky Strike's green/gold pack turns all-white, with a red bull's eye. The war effort needed titanium, contained in Lucky's green ink, and bronze, contained in the gold. ATC took this opportunity to change the color of the pack--hated by women because it clashed with their dresses--to white. Ad campaign coincides with US invasion of North Africa. Sales increase 38%.
- 1942: MEDIA: Lucky Strike cigarettes becomes the sponsor of Jack Benny's radio show, after Jell-o drops its sponsorship.
- 1942-07: Reader's Digest publishes "Cigarette Advertising Fact and Fiction," claiming that cigarettes were essentially all the same, and were deadly.
- 1942-12-14: THE PRESS *The first complete, documented, and authoritative story on tobacco as a cause of diseases and a shortener of life appeared in the Dec 14 1942 issue of George Seldes' IN Fact.* --IN Fact, Nov. 14, 1949
- 1943: ADVERTISING: Philip Morris places an ad in the National Medical Journal which reads: "'Don't smoke' is advice hard for patients to swallow. May we suggest instead 'Smoking Philip Morris?' Tests showed three out of every four cases of smokers' cough cleared on changing to Philip Morris. Why not observe the results for yourself?"
- 1943: BUSINESS: THAILAND: Cigarette production is made a state monopoly under the Thailand Tobacco Monopoly.
- 1943-07: GERMANY: LEGISLATION: a law is passed forbidding tobacco use in public places by anyone under 18 years of age.
- 1943-06-17: BUSINESS: NC: Strike at RJR's Winston-Salem plant begins. The 6-day strike leads to better working conditions for blacks.
- 1944-07-15: MEDIA: JAMA publishes as its main item "The Effects of Smoking Cigarets." George Seldes claimed mainstream news coverage of the article was generally suppressed.
- 1945: CONSUMPTION: AUSTRALIA: 75 per cent of adult male Australians smoke.
- 1945: REGULATION: The three largest tobacco companies are convicted of anti-trust violations.
- 1945: "We Shall Overcom" is first sung by tobacco workers. Silphia Horton said she learned the song from striking tobacco workers in Charleston, SC.
- 1945: GERMANY: Cigarettes are the unofficial currency. Value: 50 cents each
- 1945: BUSINESS: Otway Hebron Chalkley becomes chairman of Philip Morris.
- 1945-04: MEDIA: College of Physicians & Surgeons publishes "The Effect of Smoking Tobacco on the Cardiovascular System," written by Dr Roth of the Mayo Clinic.

- 1945-04: GERMANY: Karl Astel, founder of the Scientific Institute for Research into the Dangers of Tobacco, commits suicide, presumably to avoid facing the consequences of his activities as a leading racial hygienist in the Third Reich. The Institute is soon disbanded.
- 1946: ADVERTISING: RJR begins "More Doctors Smoke Camels" ad campaign. One of the ads cited in B&W's ["A Review of Health References in Cigarette Advertising 1927-1964"](#), the phrase will run in ads through 1952.
 

"According to a recent nationwide survey: MORE DOCTORS SMOKE CAMELS THAN ANY OTHER CIGARETTE! Family physicians, surgeons, diagnosticians, nose and throat specialists, doctors in every branch of medicine... a total of 113,597 doctors...were asked the question: "What cigarette do you smoke?" And more of them named Camel as their smoke than any other cigarette! Three independent research groups found this to be a fact. You see, doctors too smoke for pleasure. That full Camel flavor is just as appealing to a doctor's taste as to yours...that marvelous Camel mildness means just as much to his throat as to yours. Next time, get Camels. Compare them in your "T-Zone" 30-day test
- 1946-12-02: MEDIA: Newsweek runs a story by Dr Wm D Stroud, professor of cardiology at the UPenn Graduate School of Medicine, "Smoke, Drink, and Get Well."
- 1946: A letter from a Lorillard chemist to its manufacturing committee states: "Certain scientists and medical authorities have claimed for many years that the use of tobacco contributes to cancer development in susceptible people. Just enough evidence has been presented to justify the possibility of such a presumption." (Maryland "Medicaid" Lawsuit 5/1/96)
- 1947: ADVERTISING: RJR invites doctors to its scientific Camel exhibit at the AMA convention.
- 1947: BUSINESS: CHINA: China closes its tobacco market to foreign companies. BAT, almost half of whose revenues come from China, is especially hurt.
- 1947-05-18: MEDIA: NY Times Sunday magazine carries a glowing tribute to tobacco by staff writer W B Hayward, "Why We Smoke -- We Like It." The sidebar, purporting to show an opposing side, contains no mention of recent studies indicating links to heart disease, cancer and decreased longevity.
- 1947: CULTURE: "Smoke! Smoke! Smoke! (That Cigarette)," Written by Merle Travis for Tex Williams, is national hit. The lyric "Puff, Puff, Puff, And if you smoke yourself to death" is later used in Cipollone case as defense that Rose Cipollone knew cigarettes were dangerous.
- 1947: LITIGATION: Grady Carter begins smoking Lucky Strikes
- 1947: [Why Do We Smoke Cigarettes?](#) from The Psychology of Everyday Living by Ernest Dichter
- 1948: HEALTH: UK: Sir Richard Doll has written: *On 1 January 1948, when I began to work with Bradford Hill, there was, if anything, less awareness of the possible ill effects of smoking than there had been 50 years before. For the spread of the cigarette habit, which was as entrenched among male doctors as among the rest of the adult male population (80 per cent of whom smoked) had so dulled the collective sense that tobacco might be a threat to health that the possibility that it might be the culprit was given only scant attention.* Doll, R. "The First Reports on Smoking and Lung Cancer."
- 1948: HEALTH: The Journal of the American Medical Association argues, "more can be said in behalf of smoking as a form of escape from tension than against it . . . there does not seem to be any preponderance of evidence that would indicate the abolition of the use of tobacco as a substance contrary to the public health."
- 1948: HEALTH: Lung cancer has grown 5 times faster than other cancers since 1938; behind stomach cancer, it is now the most common form of the disease.

- 1948: BUSINESS: SOUTH AFRICA: Anton Rupert founds The Rembrandt Tobacco Corporation
- 1948, 1949: MARSHALL PLAN: 93,000 tons of tobacco are shipped free of charge to Germany. [Proctor] An April NY Times headline of 1948 read, "210,000,000 Cigarettes to Aid German Economy."
- 1949: CONSUMPTION: 44-47% of all adult Americans smoke; over 50% of men, and about 33% of women.
- 1949: LEGISLATION: Agricultural Adjustment Act is passed again, this time authorizing price supports.
- 1949: BUSINESS: Industry establishes the Tobacco Tax Council to lobby for lower tobacco taxes.
- 1949: ADVERTISING: RJR: "Not one single case of throat irritation due to smoking Camels!"
- 1949: MEDIA: RJR: NBC's "Camel News Caravan," a nightly news program, airs, proudly bearing the name of its tobacco-company sponsor. It will run till 1956.

---

**Next Chapter: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)**

---

## NAVIGATION

- Chapter 1: [Discovery](#)
- Chapter 2: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)
- Chapter 3: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)
- Chapter 4: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)
- Chapter 5: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)
- Chapter 6: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)
- Chapter 7: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)
- Chapter 8: [The New Millennium](#)
- [Notes](#)

## **Tobacco Timeline: The Twentieth Century 1950 - 1999--The Battle is Joined**

Author: Gene Borio



# TOBACCO TIMELINE

Copyright 1993-2003 Gene Borio

---

## Chapter 7

### The Twentieth Century, 1950 - 1999--The Battle is Joined

---

#### The Fifties

*The public's health concerns drive companies to compete in rival ad campaigns touting their filters (The "Tar Wars" or "Tar Derby"). When the decade begins, 2% of cigarettes are filter tip; by 1960, 50% of cigarettes are filter tips. 15 filter brands account for 95% of U.S. sales (Source: Chronology Of Major Events In Cigarette Smoking, Marketing, And Health , Bates #2025019398).*

---

1950s: ADVERTISING: "Tar Wars."

• 1950: MARKET SHARE:

RANK	BRAND	BILLIONS SOLD
1	Camel	98.2 billion
2	Lucky Strike Regulars	82.5 billion
3	Chesterfield Regulars	66.1 billion
4	Commander	39.9 billion
5	Old Gold Regulars	19.5 billion

---

• 1950: HEALTH: Three important epidemiological studies provide the first powerful links between smoking and lung cancer

- [In the May 27, 1950 issue of JAMA, Morton Levin publishes first major study definitively linking smoking to lung cancer.](#)
- In the same issue, "Tobacco Smoking as a Possible Etiologic Factor in Bronchiogenic Carcinoma: A Study of 684 Proved Cases," by Ernst L. Wynder and Evarts A. Graham of the United States, found that 96.5% of lung cancer patients interviewed were moderate heavy-to-chain-smokers.
- 1950-09:30: RICHARD DOLL and A BRADFORD HILL publish first report on Smoking and Carcinoma of the Lung in the British Medical Journal, finding that heavy smokers were fifty times as likely as nonsmokers to contract lung cancer. The cancer advisory committee of the Ministry of Health say they have demonstrated an association, not a cause, and advise the Government to do nothing.
- FTC complains that cigarette ads touting physical benefits are deceptive. (Source: Chronology Of Major Events In Cigarette Smoking, Marketing, And Health , Bates #2025019398)
- 1950: MEDIA: TV pop-music series "Your Hit Parade" starts its 7-year-run; one of the first hits on TV; it is sponsored by Lucky Strike.

- 1950: MEDIA: Lucky Strike's "Be Happy, Go Lucky" wins TV Guide's commercial of the year. (Cheerleaders sing: "Yes, Luckies get our loudest cheers on campus and on dates. With college gals and college guys a Lucky really rates.")
- 1950: STATISTICS: American cigarette consumption is 10 cigarettes per capita, which equals over a pack a day for smokers..
- 1950: LITIGATION: P. Lorillard Co. v. FTC. Lorillard had launched a national campaign claiming a 1942 Consumer Reports article showed Old Golds was "lowest in nicotine and tars". While technically true, the point of the article was that differences in tar and nicotine were insignificant when it came to the harmfulness of all cigarettes. The Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals, upholding the FTC's cease-and-desist order, declares that Lorillard's advertising violated the FTC Act because, by printing only a small part of the article, it created an entirely false and misleading impression. "To tell less than the whole truth is a well-known method of deception," the court ruled. (CC) Along with other protracted- FTC censures against tobacco company ad claims of the 30s and 40s, the action was too little too late. The Consumers Union Report on Smoking and the Public Interest (1963) said, "Like astronomers studying stars millions of light years away, the FTC commissioners were constantly coming to conclusions about phenomena that were no longer in existence."
- 1950: FRANCE: Le Musée d'Intérêt National du Tabac (National Museum of Tobacco) is established. <http://www.france-tabac.com/musee.htm>
- 1951: Consumers in many countries now spend from 3 to 5 per cent of their total income on tobacco products, American delegate John B. Hutson tells the World Tobacco Congress. Mr. Hutson, president of Tobacco Associates, Inc., of Washington, D.C., said in a "General Economic Survey" that "the average per capita consumption for all countries has increased slightly during the past 20 years."
- 1951-10-15: MEDIA: TV series "I Love Lucy" begins its run at 9:00 PM. It is sponsored by Philip Morris. The animated titles that open the show each week feature stick figures of Lucy and Desi climbing a giant pack of Philip Morris cigarettes. It is the top-rated show for four of its first six full seasons.
- 1951: BUSINESS: RJR introduces its Winston filter tip brand, emphasizing taste.
- 1952: UK: "The Great London Smog." 12,000 people are thought to have died from respiratory disease caused by the pollution. See, "The Big Smoke," at <http://www.lshtm.ac.uk/smog/> (U. of London)
- 1952: USA: Federal Trade Commission slaps Philip Morris on wrist concerning claims about Di-GI reducing irritation. (LB)
- 1952: BUSINESS: P. Lorillard introduces Kent cigarettes, with the "Micronite" filter. At the press conference at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, Lorillard boasted that the "Micronite" filter offered "the greatest health protection in cigarette history." Its secret: asbestos.
- 1952: ADVERTISING: Lorillard: "Kent and only Kent has the Micronite filter, made of a pure, dust-free, completely harmless material that is not only effective but so safe that it actually is used to help filter the air in operating rooms of leading hospitals." (Life Magazine)
- 1952: ADVERTISING: Lorillard: Kent: "No other cigarette approaches such a degree of health protection and taste satisfaction"
- 1952: BUSINESS: [Hollingsworth & Vose gets 100% indemnity agreement from Lorillard on filters.](#)
- 1952: ADVERTISING: Liggett & Myers widely publicizes the results of tests run by Arthur D. Little, Inc. showing that "smoking Chesterfields would have no adverse effects on the throat, sinuses or affected organs." The ads run, among other places on the nationally popular Arthur Godfrey radio and television show.
- 1952-02-06: UK: Heavy smoker King George VI (the current Queen Elizabeth's father) dies of lung cancer, sparking one of the first major public discussions of lung cancer and smoking in the UK. He became King on the abdication of his elder brother, Edward VIII, in 1936.

- 1952-09: READER'S DIGEST republishes Roy Norr's "Cancer by the Carton" article (December, 1952) from the October, 1952 Christian Herald. Norr was the publisher of possibly the first modern anti-smoking periodical, the "Norr Newsletter about Smoking and Health" (NYC)
- 1953: HEALTH: Dr. Ernst L. Wynder's landmark report finds that painting cigarette tar on the backs of mice creates tumors. This was the first successful induction of cancer in a lab animal with a tobacco product, the first definitive biological link between smoking and cancer.
- 1953: BUSINESS: Benson & Hedges' Parliament sales are skyrocketing due to its filter, though sales are still well behind the major companies' products: B&W's Viceroy, and Lorillard's Kent.
- 1953: BUSINESS: PR firm Burson-Marsteller is established.
- 1953: BUSINESS: UK: The house of Benson and Hedges joins Gallaher Limited.
- 1953: ADVERTISING: AMA bans cigarette ads in its publications.
- 1953: ADVERTISING: Liggett: L&M: "Just what the doctor ordered"
- 1953: ADVERTISING: "[Viceroy] gives double-barreled health protection."
- 1953-12-08: HEALTH: Dr. Alton Ochsner gives a speech in NYC, saying, "the male population of the United States would be decimated if cigarette smoking increases as it has in the past unless some steps are taken to remove the cancer-producing factor from cigarettes." Tobacco stocks drop 1 to 4 points the next day. This speech is considered by some the last straw, which led tobacco executives join together and to seek out John Hill.
- 1953-12-10,11: BUSINESS: In response to an urgent telegram from Paul Hahn (ATC), cigarette executives meet in New York City for first time since price-fixing scandal of 1939, and agree to consult with John Hill.
- 1953-12-15: BUSINESS: Tobacco Execs Plan Counterattack on Smoking Studies. Plaza Hotel, New York City: Tobacco executives meet to find a way to deal with recent scientific data pointing to the health hazards of cigarettes. Participants included John Hill of Hill & Knowlton, his key aides, and the following tobacco company presidents: Paul D. Hahn (ATC), O. Parker McComas (PM), Joseph F. Cullman (B&H), J. Whitney Peterson, U.S. Tobacco Co. Here's the text of [BACKGROUND MATERIAL ON THE CIGARETTE INDUSTRY CLIENT](#), the H&K memo covering the meeting, and here's the document in .pdf format, [Minnesota Trial Exhibit 18905](#)
- 1953-12-28: BUSINESS: Hill meets again with tobacco execs to report on his initial study of the smoking and health problem.
- 1954: CONSUMPTION: Per capita cigarette consumption drops another 6%, making a falloff of about 10 percent over the two years in which the Wynder skin-painting experiment and Hammond-Horn population study were reported.
- 1954: Doll and Hill publish *The Mortality of Doctors and Their Smoking Habits*, in the BMJ; it leads to most doctors giving up smoking, confirming the link between lung cancer and smoking. At a news conference, the Minister of Health, Iain Macleod--chain-smoking throughout the conference--said, "It must be regarded as established that there is a relationship between smoking and cancer of the lung."
- 1954: BUSINESS: Philip Morris (Australia) Ltd. is set up as PM's first major affiliate outside the U.S.
- 1954: Cigarette companies sponsor ad disputing evidence that cigarette smoking causes lung cancer. (Source: Chronology Of Major Events In Cigarette Smoking, Marketing, And Health , Bates #2025019398)
- 1954: Don Cooley, in the process of writing an article for *True Magazine*, is contacted by Hill and Knowlton. "Considerable information and assistance was provided Donald G. Cooley in the preparation for his story in True Magazine. This entailed conferences with the author to work on factual revisions. . . Further research and assembling of material and personal conferences have been extended Mr. Cooley to provide him requested aid in his writing of a 48-page, low-priced

book for newsstand sales and angled at the idea "You don't have to give up smoking." Fawcett Publications is issuing the book entitled 'Smoke Without Fear', in late August and early September. "[Report of Activities through July 31, 1954](#)

- 1954: AGRICULTURE: HURRICANE HAZEL devastates tobacco-growing areas of North Carolina.
- 1954: LITIGATION: PRITCHARD VS. LIGGETT & MYERS: (dropped by plaintiff 12 years later).
- 1954: BUSINESS: RJR introduces its Winston filter tips brand, emphasizing taste, not health.
- 1954: BUSINESS: Philip Morris buys Benson & Hedges, and in the bargain gets its president, Joseph Cullman III
- 1954: ADVERTISING: Life Magazine runs ads for L&M featuring Barbara Stanwyck and Rosalind Russell giving testimonials for the brand's new "miracle product," the "alpha cellulose" filter that is "just what the doctor ordered." These ads will figure prominently in the Cipollone trial 30 years later.
- 1954: ADVERTISING: Marlboro Cowboy created for Philip Morris by Chicago ad agency Leo Burnett. "Delivers the Goods on Flavor" ran the slogan in newspaper ads. Design of the campaign credited to John Landry of PM. At the time Marlboro had one quarter of 1% of the American market.
- 1954: Leonard Engel, a popular medical writer, stated in Harper's Magazine that "the case against cigarettes is by no means proved" and that cigarettes may have "little or nothing to do with cancer of the lung." Engel conceded that cigarettes were "dirty, expensive, and no contribution to physical health," but he also believed that the evidence made available to him was not yet enough "for a firm conclusion." (Procotor Testimony, 2004)
- 1954-01-04: BUSINESS: [Tobacco Industry Research Committee \(TIRC\) announced in a nationwide 2-page ad, A FRANK STATEMENT TO CIGARETTE SMOKERS](#)

The ads were placed in 448 newspapers across the nation, reaching a circulation of 43,245,000 in 258 cities.

TIRC's first scientific director was noted cancer scientist Dr. Clarence Cook Little, former head of the National Cancer Institute (soon to become the American Cancer Society). Little's life work lay in the genetic origins of cancer; he tended to disregard environmental factors. In 1964, the TIRC will change its name to the Council for Tobacco Research-USA, Inc. ("CTR").

- 1954-02-12: UK: Government officially acknowledges smoking/lung cancer link. Health Minister Iain Macleod, finally meets the press in regards to the Doll/Hill studies. He says of the government-approved scientific committee's findings, "It must be regarded as established that there is a relationship between smoking and cancer of the lung, " and that "it would appear that the risk increases with the amount smoked, particularly of cigarettes." He emphasises that the evidence is statistical only, thanks Doll and Hill for 'what little information we have' - and chain-smokes throughout the proceedings. He also announced that the tobacco industry had given £250,000 for research to the MRC. The press reported the uncertainty and the industry's generosity. ("40 Years Later," RCP) On 12th February 1954 the then Health Minister Iain Macleod gave a press conference at which he reported on the findings of a government-approved scientific committee which had been investigating possible links between smoking and lung cancer.
- 1954-03-10: LITIGATION: St. Louis factory worker Ira C. Lowe files a suit, the first product liability action brought against a tobacco company. PHILIP MORRIS hired DAVID R. HARDY to defend the company against a lawsuit brought by a Missouri smoker who had lost his larynx to cancer. This case was the beginning of PM's association with SHOOK, HARDY & BACON. The case was won in 1962; the jury deliberated one hour
- 1954-03-24: BUSINESS: RJR's first filter, Winston, is launched.
- 1954-04: BUSINESS: TIRC releases "*A SCIENTIFIC PERSPECTIVE ON THE CIGARETTE CONTROVERSY*," a booklet quoting 36 scientists questioning smoking's link to health problems.

*(The booklet) was sent to 176,800 doctors, general practitioners and specialists . . . (plus) deans of medical and dental colleges . . . a press distribution of 15,000 . . . 114 key publishers and media heads . . . days in advance, key press, network, wire services and columnist contacts were alerted by phone and in person . . . and . . . hand-delivered (with) special placement to media in Los Angeles, Chicago, Cleveland, Pittsburgh and Washington, D.C. The story was carried by hundreds of papers and radio stations throughout the country . . . staff-written stories (were) developed with the help of Hill & Knowlton, Inc. field offices. (Hill & Knowlton memo, May 3, 1954.)*

- 1954-06-07: LITIGATION: EVA COOPER files first tobacco lawsuit; sues R.J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO COMPANY for her husband's death from lung cancer. He had smoked Camels. Mrs. Cooper's complaint alleged her husband, Joseph, who had died of lung cancer, "to his detriment relied on advertisements doctors considered its cigarettes healthful and that its cigarettes were harmless to the respiratory system." She sought to recover damages for pain and suffering and death of her husband.

The document which follows, a decision handed down by the U.S. Court of Appeals, First Circuit, on May 24, 1956, overturned an earlier decision by the U.S. District Court for Massachusetts which dismissed the earlier, rewritten complaint.

"[T]he defendant filed certain interrogatories with reference to allegations in Counts V and VIII that Joseph Cooper had relied upon representations in certain newspaper advertisements and television and radio broadcasts to the effect that "20,000 doctors say that 'Camel' cigarettes are healthful" and that such cigarettes "are harmless to the respiratory system". The interrogatories requested the plaintiff to state, as to each such representation upon which Joseph Cooper relied, the name and date of the newspaper publication and the name and date and identification of the television and radio programs. In response to these interrogatories, the plaintiff answered that the earliest newspaper advertisement upon which Cooper relied was published in the Boston Globe on or about March 12, 1951, and repeated in advertisements thereafter, to the effect that a nationwide survey indicated that "More Doctors Smoke CAMELS than any other cigarette." . . . On November 21, 1957, defendant filed a motion for summary judgment accompanied by an affidavit by the chairman of the board of directors of the defendant company and by an affidavit by the president of the defendant's advertising agency. The latter affidavit read in part: "No copy for advertisement of any kind for Camel Cigarettes was furnished for publication by any newspaper or other publication or by radio or television during said period [1951-1953] containing the words '20,000 doctors say that "Camel" Cigarettes are healthful' or "'Camel" Cigarettes are harmless to the respiratory system', or containing other words with the same meaning." No opposing affidavits were filed by the plaintiff.

It is apparent from the uncontradicted affidavits, and from the plaintiff's answers to defendant's interrogatories, that there was no genuine issue of fact properly to be submitted to a jury, and therefore that the trial judge committed no error in entering a summary judgment for the defendant as permitted by Rule 56, F.R.C.P. 168 F.Supp. 22. This is entirely apart from the fact that our credulity would indeed be strained by an assumption that a fatal case of lung cancer could have developed in such a short period after the alleged smoking by Cooper of Camel cigarettes in reliance upon representations by the defendant in the various forms of advertising." <http://www.tobacco.org/resources/documents/560524cooper.html>

- 1954-07-26: PROPAGANDA: NCI Dr. W.C. Hueper's talk, "Environmental Cancer of the Lung," is given at the VIth International Cancer Congress in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Hill & Knowlton, having received an advance copy of Dr. W.C. Hueper's talk, and finding it favorable to their cigarette clients, deploy the 17 page text, with 2 pages of highlights and a cover letter, to newspapers and services, science writers, editorial writers and feature writers.



*[A]s a result of the distribution in the U.S.A., articles questioning a link between smoking and cancer sprouted. In some press accounts, the Hueper story took precedence over the reports of Drs. Hammond and Wynder.*

[Note: Wilhelm Hueper had been through years of battling corporate interests over water, air and occupational pollution; while recognizing the evidence for smoking-related causation, he felt these issues could be slighted by an over-emphasis on smoking. He reportedly refused a \$250,000 a year offer from the Tobacco Institute.]

- 1954-10: PROPAGANDA: Reprints of condensed version of Hueper paper appear in CURRENT MEDICAL DIGEST, October 1954. The magazine reaches 123,000 doctors who are in active practice.
- 1954-10: LITIGATION: Pritchard v. L&M filed in Federal District Court, Pennsylvania Lung cancer
- 1954-11: LITIGATION: Ross v. PM filed in Federal District Court, Missouri Laryngeal cancer

- 1955: Dorn and Baum (NIH) 6-year (1946 - 1952) study of the mortality rates of 11,000 American Tobacco Co. employees is published in the Journal of Industrial Medicine and Surgery. (Jones, Day, Reavis & Pogue, ["Draft 1: Corporate Activity Project"](#)) (pp 109-110))
- 1955: CONSUMPTION: Smokers: Males: 56.9%; Females: 28.4%
- 1955: BUSINESS: Philip Morris introduces a flip-top box.
- 1955: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Incorporated becomes the company's corporate name.
- 1955: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: Independent of its Research Department, ATC President Robert Karl Heimann participated in the last two parts of a five-party epidemiological study of American Tobacco Co.'s own employees. The five parts were described as follows:

1. Dorn and Baum (NIH) studied the mortality rates during the period 1946 to 1952 of 11,000 employees. This was published in 1955 in the Journal of Industrial Medicine and Surgery.

2. A. Finkner (UNC) studied the smoking habits of these same employees, and published his results in the "North Carolina Mimeo Series" in the late 1950s.

3. Haag (MCV) and Hanmer (American) updated the Dorn-Baum, study of mortality rates for the period 1953 to 1956. This was published in about 1958 in the Journal of industrial Medicine and Surgery.

4. Cohen (American consultant) and Heimann updated the mortality rates for the period 1957-1960. The study was entitled "Heavy Smokers with Low Mortality" and was published in 1963 in the Journal of Industrial Medicine and Surgery.'

5. Cohen and Heimann published "Heavy Smokers with Low Mortality and the Urban Factor in Lung Cancer Mortality" in 1964.<sup>14</sup>

- 1955: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE: American Tobacco is still #1 in US, with 33% of the market. Philip Morris is sixth.
- 1955: TV: CBS' "See It Now" airs first TV show linking cigarette smoking with lung cancer and other diseases. (For the first time on TV, Edward R. Murrow is not seen smoking. He had not quit; he felt it was "too late" to stop. Murrow died of lung cancer in 1965.)
- 1955: LITIGATION: Rose Cipollone, now 30, switches from Chesterfield to L&Ms.)
- 1955-08: LITIGATION: Lartigue v. L&M/RJR filed in Federal District Court, Louisiana Laryngeal cancer

- 1955-09: REGULATION: FTC publishes rules prohibiting health references in cigarette advertising; references to the "throat, larynx, lungs, nose, or other parts of the body" or to "digestion, energy, nerves, or doctors."
- 1956: HEALTH: Lung cancer death rate among white males is 31.0 in 100,000, resulting in 29,000 deaths.
- 1956: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: CORESTA founded (DOJ)
- 1956: BUSINESS: P. Lorillard discontinues use of "Micronite" filter in its Kent cigarettes.
- 1956: BUSINESS: RJR introduces Salem, the first filter-tipped menthol cigarette.
- 1956: BUSINESS: BAT acquires overseas business of Benson & Hedges.
- 1957: Effect of maternal smoking during pregnancy on children's birth weight studied. (Simpson WJ. A preliminary report on cigarette smoking and the incidence of prematurity. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1957;73:808-815)
- 1957: PEOPLE: DR. EVARTS GRAHAM dies of lung cancer. He wrote to DR. ALTON OCHSNER 2 weeks before his death, "Because of your long friendship, you will be interested in knowing that they found that I have cancer in both my lungs. As you know I stopped smoking several years ago but after having smoked much as I did for years, too much damage had been done."
- 1957: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Inc. acquires Milprint and Nicolet Paper Co. of Milwaukee--it's first non-tobacco purchase.
- 1957: BUSINESS: Joseph Cullman, III, becomes president of Philip Morris
- 1957: BUSINESS: UK: Gallaher launches "Your Never alone with a Strand" TV commercial. The lonely soul walking rain-swept streets with a turned-up collar telegraphs to viewers what a sad person he is. While everyone remembers and admires the moody ad, no one wants to identify with the protagonist; the brand dies. A famous disaster.
- 1957: President Dwight D. Eisenhower talks at a press conference about his battle to quit smoking after suffering a heart attack. "I'm a little like the fellow who said I don't know whether I'll start again, but I'll never stop again."
- 1957: UK: The Medical Research Council (MRC) accepts smoking/lung cancer link. The Minister of Health announces that the Government accepts the evidence now - while he smokes a cigarette. MRC also issues a statement that air pollution does play a role in lung cancer, but it is a "relatively minor one in comparison with cigarette smoking." In December of 2002, Virginia Berridge said secret papers reveal that the cabinet committee on lung cancer feared that the statement was modified to downplay the role of air pollution to save the government embarrassment.
- 1957: "Science Looks at Smoking" by Eric Northrup, was a book written "for the layman," and claimed that "all those who have attempted to prove the evil effects of tobacco have failed to establish a valid scientific case." Northrup admitted that some people by virtue of their constitution should not smoke, just as people with ulcers should not eat oranges; he also noted, though, that such prescriptions "point more to a deficiency in the patient than to any noxious quality in tobacco per se." Northrup conceded that some dangers may be real, but his overall message was one of reassurance: a chapter titled "Tobacco: Fact and Fiction," for example, characterizes smoking as a "positive factor in everyday living." (Proctor testimony, 2004)
- 1957-07-12: First Surgeon General declares link between smoking and lung cancer. SG Leroy E. Burney issues "Joint Report of Study Group on Smoking and Health," stating that, "It is clear that there is an increasing and consistent body of evidence that excessive cigarette smoking is one of the causative factors in lung cancer," the first time the Public Health Service had taken a position on the subject. Burney had put the study group together in 1955, with the help of NCI, NHI, ACS and AHA.
- 1957-03: MEDIA: READERS DIGEST article links smoking with lung cancer, discloses that the tar and nicotine yields of the filter brands had been rising steadily for several years and now approximated the level of the older and presumably more hazardous unfiltered brands. (RK)

- 1957-07: MEDIA: READERS DIGEST article rates tar/nicotine levels. RJR's filterless Camel, for example, yielded 31 mg. of tar and 2.8 mg. of nicotine per cigarette compared with 32.6 mg. and 2.6 mg. per Winston. Marlboro has one of the worst; in response, Leo Burnett goes into 2 years of the unsuccessful "settleback" campaign--Marlboro men in relaxed poses.
  - 1957: MEDIA: Ad agency BBDO drops READERS DIGEST over tobacco article.  
*Barry McCarthy, onetime executive at Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, said that in the 1950's, probably 1957, he was the account supervisor on the Reader's Digest business when the Digest ran one of its many anti-cigarette articles. American Tobacco, maker of Lucky Strike, was a major client at the same time. The article enraged J. T. Ross, American's public relations man, and he got the client to insist that B.B.D.O. decide between the magazine and the tobacco company. Since the latter billed \$30 million or so, which was huge by 1950's standards, and the Digest a couple of million, the agency reluctantly dropped the Digest*
- NYT, April 7, 1988; Advertising; RJR Flap Not the First In Cigarette Ad History By Philip H. Dougherty
- 1957: REGULATION: Pope Pius XII suggests that the Jesuit order give up smoking.  
*There were only 33,000 jesuits in the world at that point, so the industry was not worried about losing this handful of smokers. They feared that the Pope or other church leaders might ask, as a magazine headline once put it, "When are Cigs a Sin?"--E. Whelan, "A Smoking Gun"*
  - 1957: REGULATION: Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act is amended. The manufacturer must bear the burden of demonstrating the product is safe and effective. Products previously on the market, those "generally recognized among experts as safe," or "natural constituents of food" are exempt.
  - 1957-03-01: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: At the cooperative British tobacco industry Tobacco Research Council laboratory at Harrogate, an internal report by Batco refers to cancer by the code name, *zephyr*: "As a result of several statistical surveys, the idea has arisen that there is a causal relation between zephyr and tobacco smoking, particularly cigarette smoking,"
  - 1957: HEALTH: The British Medical Research Council issues "Tobacco Smoking and Cancer of Lung," which states that "... a major part of the increase [in lung cancer] is associated with tobacco smoking, particularly in the form of cigarettes" and that "the relationship is one of direct cause and effect."
  - 1957: HEALTH: PREGNANCY: In the American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Dr. Winea J. Simpson asked what effects smoking might have on the unborn child. The incidence of premature births and of all the complications that go with prematurity was twice as great for smoking mothers as it was for nonsmoking mothers. Simpson's paper confirmed that children of smokers are not only born early, but also weigh less and are more likely to be stillborn or die within one month of birth. (ASG)
  - 1957-07: REGULATION: Sen. Bennett (R-UT) introduces bill requiring cigarette packs carry label, "Warning: Prolonged use of this product may result in cancer, in lung, heart and circulatory ailments, and in other diseases." [Bates 03553092]
  - 1957-07: REGULATION: BLATNIK REPORT: The Blatnik hearings are the first testimony presented to Congress on smoking and health. The hearings center on whether the FTC should regulate advertising claims of filtered cigarettes. John A. Blatnik (D-MN) was chairman of the Legal and Monetary Affairs Subcommittee of the House Government Operations Committee. After hearing that filtered cigarettes deliver about as much tar and nicotine as unfiltered due to the stronger tobaccos used, the subcommittee moves to grant the FTC injunctive powers over deceptive cigarette advertising. The Blatnik Report concludes, "The cigarette manufacturers have deceived the American public through their advertising of cigarettes." Shortly after the report is issued, Blatnik is stripped of his chairmanship and his subcommittee is dissolved.
  - 1957-12: LITIGATION: Green v. American Tobacco Co. Filed. The case will not conclude until 1970--12 years after Green's death.

- 1958 (approx): Haag (MCV) and Hanmer (American) update of the Dorn-Baum study of American Tobacco Co. employee mortality rates for the period 1953 to 1956 is published in the Journal of industrial Medicine and Surgery.
  - 1958: Roy Norr and the Reverend Ben-David found *The Reporter On Smoking And Health* newsletter
  - 1958: BUSINESS: Tobacco Institute Formed
  - 1958: ADVERTISING: British Medical Journal stops carrying tobacco advertising. It is unclear when The Lancet stops carrying tobacco ads--some time between 1953 and 1961. Bartrip, P. "Pushing the Weed: The Editorializing and Advertising of Tobacco in the Lancet and the British Medical journal, 1880-1958"
  - 1958: DOCUMENTS: Senior PM scientist J.E. Lincoln writes to Ross Millhiser, then-Philip Morris vice president and later vice chairman: "This compound [benzopyrene] must be removed from Marlboro and Parliament or sharply reduced. We do this not because we think it is harmful but simply because those who are in a better position to know than ourselves suspect it may be harmful." Four months later he wrote "that law and morality coincided . . . Act on the doctrine of uncertainty and get the benzopyrene (sic), etc., out of the cigarettes." Lincoln later became PM vice president of research. (AP)
  - 1958-02-20: REGULATION: Blatnik Commission report is delivered to Congress. "The cigarette manufacturers have deceived the American public through their advertising of filter-tip cigarettes . . . Without specifically claiming that the filter tip removes the agents alleged to contribute to heart disease or lung cancer, the advertising has emphasized such claims as 'clean smoking,' 'snowy white,' 'pure,' 'miracle tip,' '20,000 filter traps,' 'gives you more of what you changed to a filter for' and other phrases implying health protection, when actually most filter cigarettes produce as much or more nicotine and tar as cigarettes without filters. . . The Federal Trade Commission has failed in its statutory duty to 'prevent deceptive acts or practices' in filter-cigarette advertising."
- False And Misleading Advertising (Filter-tip Cigarettes). Twentieth Report By The Committee On Government Operations*
- Very shortly afterwards, Blatnik's commission was unceremoniously dissolved.
- 1958-06: DOCUMENTS: "REPORT ON VISIT TO U.S.A. AND CANADA," 17th of April to 12th May 1958," by H. R. Bentley, D. G. I. Felton, and W. W. Reid, produced by B.A.T. Company, Ltd. 3 British-American Tobacco Co. scientists, after visiting the United States and discussing smoking research with 35 tobacco industry scientists and officials, write: "With one exception (H.S.N. Greene), the individuals whom we met believed that smoking causes lung cancer if by 'causation' we mean any chain of events which leads finally to lung cancer and which involves smoking as an indispensable link. In the U.S.A. only Berkson, apparently, is now prepared to doubt the statistical evidence and his reasoning is nowhere thought to be sound."
  - 1959-11: HEALTH: Dr Burney publishes an article in JAMA confirming the position of the Public Health Service on cigarettes' causative relation to lung cancer. According to Luther Terry, "Still, the subject received little scientific and public attention."
  - 1959-Fall: The "Vanguard Issue." Vanguard was a tobaccoless smoke introduced in the Fall of 1959. The product's creator, Bantop Products Corporation of Bay Shore, Long Island, immediately ran into problems advertising it. Bantop claimed the tobacco industry conspired to prevent its "Now Smoke Without Fear" ads. In the New York metropolitan area, for example, only one newspaper would accept the ads. (ASG)
  - 1959: Industry pressures the New York City Transit Authority to order Reader's Digest to remove from the subways ads promoting an article titled "The Growing Horror of Lung Cancer."
-

## The Sixties

*By now, the distribution of free cigarettes at annual medical and public health meetings has stopped.*

- 1960: LEGISLATION: FEDERAL HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES LABELING ACT (FHSA) of 1960 Authorized FDA to regulate substances that are hazardous (either toxic, corrosive, irritant, strong sensitizers, flammable, or pressure-generating). Such substances may cause substantial personal injury or illness during or as a result of customary use.
  - 1960: BUSINESS: Pall Mall becomes the nation's top-selling brand. It's reign runs from 1960 to 1966.
  - 1960-01: LEGISLATION: FTC tells cigarette manufacturers to stop "tar derby" advertising and cease referring to improved health effects of filters. (Bates # 03553092)
- 

- 1960-04-04: LITIGATION: Pritchard v. Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company begins. When it was time to deliberate, Federal Judge John L. Miller tells the jury, "The court is of the opinion that no substantial evidence has been offered to support a verdict against the defendant on any theory of negligence, and that fair-minded men could not differ as to the conclusions of fact to be drawn from the evidence... The jury is directed to find a verdict in favor of the defendant Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company, and against the plaintiff, Otto E. Pritchard." The case was sent back to Miller on appeal. The jury found on November 9, 1962 that the smoking of Chesterfields was the cause of or one of the causes of cancer in Pritchard's right lung, but denied damages to Pritchard on the assumption of risk theory.
  - 1960: Bernays Repents. ASH praises Bernays for his efforts to inform the public about the dangers of smoking. Bernays writes, "had I known in 1928 what I know today I would have refused [George Washington] Hill's offer."
  - 1960:08:02: LITIGATION: Green v. American Tobacco Co. Decision. Lawyer/Doctor Larry Hastings is first to win a liability suit against tobacco for causing death. Miami Federal District Judge Emmett Choate asked the jury to consider (1) Was cancer primary in the lung? (2) Did this cause his death? (3) Did the smoking of Lucky Strikes cause his cancer death? In all three instances, the 12-man jury voted "yes." The fourth interrogatory asked, "Did the cigarette company have knowledge of the harmfulness?" The jury said, "no." Therefore, no money was awarded. In retrial, judge tells jury to side with defendant if the product did not endanger an important number of smokers. Jury does.
  - 1960-10: LITIGATION: Tobacco wins Lartigue v. L&M/RJR.
- 

- 1961: HISTORY: The Tobacco Institute stages a celebration of the 350th anniversary of America's first tobacco crop. The festival features Pocahontas and a cigar-smoking John Rolfe.
  - 1961-06-01: POLITICS: The presidents of the American Cancer Society, the American Heart Association, the National Tuberculosis Association, and the American Public Health Association submit a joint letter to President Kennedy, pointing out the increasing evidence of the health hazards of smoking and urging the President to establish a commission. The result will be the landmark 1964 SG report.
  - 1961: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Overseas Division is renamed Philip Morris International.
  - 1961: CANADA: SPORTS: Imperial Tobacco sponsors the Players 200, the first international motorsport race in Canada. It is won by Stirling Moss.
- 

- 1962: US imposes economic embargo on Cuba.
- 1962-03-07: UK: First Report of the British Royal College of Physicians of London: *Smoking and Health*.
- 1962: STATISTICS: Per-capita consumption of cigarettes stands at 12 per day among adult Americans

- 1962: LEGISLATION: KEFAUVER-HARRIS DRUG AMENDMENTS TO THE FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETICS ACT requires that drugs must be proven effective and safe before sold and manufacturers are to registered with the FDA.
  - 1962: Bob Newhart Satirizes Sir Walter Raleigh. "The Bob Newhart Show" played on NBC-briefly. In one episode, Newhart played an Englishman getting a phone call from Sir Walter Raleigh in the Americas. The Sir Walter Raleigh bit is preserved on a record album. From: <http://www.bob-newhart.com/Frames/comedy.html>:  

1962 saw "The Bob Newhart Show" on NBC - briefly. . . Still, his short-lived show won an Emmy, and the subsequent album of his TV work was his finest, including "The introduction of Tobacco to Civilization," wherein a telephone call from Sir Walter Raleigh prompts skeptical laughter in England. *"Are you saying "snuff," Walt? What's snuff? You take a pinch of tobacco (starts giggling) and you shove it up your nose! And it makes you sneeze, huh. I imagine it would, Walt, yeah. Goldenrod seems to do it pretty well over here. It has some other uses, though. You can chew it? Or put it in a pipe. Or you can shred it up and put it on a piece of paper, and roll it up - don't tell me, Walt, don't tell me- you stick in your ear, right Walt? Oh, between your lips! Then what do you do to it? (Giggling) You set fire to it! Then what do you do, Walt? You inhale the smoke! You set fire to it! Then what do you do Walt? You inhale the smoke! Walt, we've been a little worried about you...you're gonna have a tough time getting people to stick burning leaves in their mouth...."* Said H. Allen Smith, "That thing about tobacco and cigarettes is possibly the greatest single comedy routine I've seen or heard in my entire life."
  - 1962: BUSINESS: Philip Morris begins picturing a cowboy in scenes depicting recognizable American landmarks, with the new slogan, "Marlboro Country."
  - 1962:01: SG Luther Terry submits to the Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare, Abraham A. Ribicoff, a formal proposal for the establishment of an Advisory Committee on Smoking and Health to report to the Surgeon General.
  - 1962:06: Surgeon General Luther Terry announces the formation of the Advisory Committee on Smoking and Health.
  - 1962:06: LEGISLATION: Sen. Moss (D-UT) introduces a measure to give the FDA the power to police content, advertising and labeling of cigarettes.
  - 1962-07: LITIGATION: Tobacco wins *Ross v. PM*
  - 1962-07-27: Advisory Committee on Smoking and Health chosen by representatives from government, medicine and tobacco. From Luther Terry:  

*On July 27, 1962 my staff and I met with representatives of the various medical associations and volunteer organizations, the Tobacco Institute, the Food and Drug Administration, the Federal Trade Commission, the Departments of Agriculture and Commerce, the Federal Communications Commission, and the President's Office of Science and Technology. These representatives were given a list of 150 eminent biomedical scientists (none of whom had taken a major public position on the subject of smoking and health) from which we expected to appoint a committee of about ten members. The attendees were given the opportunity to delete from the list anyone to whom they objected, and they were not required to give reasons for their objection.*
  - 1962-11: LITIGATION: Tobacco wins *Pritchard v. L&M* (and again in 1968)
  - 1962-11-09: The 10 members of the Surgeon General's Advisory Committee on Smoking and Health have first meeting.
- 
- 1963: LEGISLATION: FDA expressed its interpretation that tobacco did not fit the "hazardous" criteria stated of the Federal Hazardous Substances Labeling Act (FHSA) of 1960, and withheld recommendations pending the release of the report of the Surgeon General's Advisory Committee on Smoking and Health.
  - 1963: LITIGATION: 7 tobacco liability suits are filed

- 1963: LEGISLATION: Philip Morris hires Abe Fortas, Lyndon Johnson's personal attorney and powerful lobbyist. Fortas was the senior partner of law firm Arnold, Fortas and Porter.

According to "A Smoking Gun," the law firm was

*chosen by the six major tobacco companies (R.J. Reynolds, American Tobacco, Brown and Williamson, Liggett and Myers, P. Lorillard and Philip Morris) to form a committee of lawyers to solidify industry togetherness. The committee met almost daily, planning for every possible contingency, and carefully forming the industry argument for the FTC hearings. When the issue of labeling came before Congress, it was this group who wrote the testimony, conducted the search for friendly witnesses, and even supplied questions that its Congressional allies could ask opposing witnesses.*

The effort, aided by the lobbying of ex-Senator Earle C. Clements led to the preemption of the FTC by Congress. The Cigarette Labeling act not only gave the industry weak, generalized labels, but preempted litigation by letting the industry argue that the labels had given smokers sufficient warning, and that they undertook smoking at their own knowledgeable risk. As Fortas said at a DOJ meeting in June, 1964, "The companies want legislation. . . . A requirement that packages be labeled would be helpful in civil litigation." Fortas may also have played a large role in keeping then-President Johnson out of the fray. Fortas later became Johnson's choice for the Supreme Court (1965-1969).

- 1963-08: LITIGATION: Zagurski v. American Tobacco filed in Federal District Court, Connecticut Lung cancer
- 1963: LITIGATION: KC, MO. Local, 20-lawyer firm, Shook Hardy Bacon, wins John Ross case (filed in 1954) for Philip Morris. SHB goes on to become virtually synonymous with tobacco litigation.

- 1963: BUSINESS: Philip Morris dispenses with tattooed sailors, et. al., and settles on the cowboy as the sole avatar of the Marlboro Man, featuring him exclusively in scenes of the American West. From: Marlboro Man at 50 -- Icon or illusion?" by Jim Courier, San Francisco Chronicle, January 7, 2005:

The "real" West was discovered by Neil McBain, a Burnett art director scouting rustic settings for a Camay soap ad in 1963. At the 6666 Ranch in Guthrie, Texas, McBain swooned at the sight of Carl "Bigun" Bradley, a foreman who smoked Kools, and hired him on the spot. As the first cowboy Marlboro Man, Bradley earned less than \$10,000 a year, never gave up cowboying and later drowned in a stock pond while breaking a horse. His Kools were found dry on the bank.

- 1963: BUSINESS: Philip Morris buys the Odells' Burma-Vita (Burma Shave) and absorbs it into its American Safety Razor division. PM discontinues the roadside signage in favor of NFL football TV ads. By 1966, virtually all 7,000 sets of signs had disappeared; many lamented the loss of this unique Americana. Philip Morris sells the division to an investor group in 1977.
- 1963-07-17: LITIGATION: B&W's General Counsel [ADDISON YEAMAN writes in a memo, "Moreover, nicotine is addictive. We are, then, in the business of selling nicotine, an addictive drug effective in the release of stress mechanisms."](#) Yeaman was concerned about the upcoming Surgeon General's report, and was writing of "the so-called 'beneficial effects of nicotine': 1) enhancing effect on the pituitary-adrenal response to stress; 2) regulation of body weight."
- 1963: INDONESIA: PT Hanjaya Mandala (HM) Sampoerna is established
- 1963: Consumers Union's "Report on Smoking and the Public Interest"

- 1964: STATISTICS: There are 70 million smokers in the US, and tobacco is an \$8 Billion/year industry. (Joseph Ben-David, *Reporter on Smoking and Health*, April-May, 1963)
- 1964: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE: Pall Mall, the nation's top-selling brand, captures nearly 15 percent of the market.
- 1964: Tobacco industry adopts voluntary advertising guidelines.
- 1964: LITIGATION: 17 tobacco liability suits are filed

- 1964: [Tobacco industry writer suggests tobacco control advocates have psychiatric certification that they are not suffering from pyrophobia and suppressed fear of the 'big fire' or atom bomb](#)
- 1964: BUSINESS: LIGGETT Joins TIRC
- 1964: BUSINESS: TIRC changes its name to the Council for Tobacco Research-USA, Inc. ("CTR").
- 1964: BUSINESS: MARLBORO Country ad campaign begins featuring the slogan, "Come to where the flavor is. Come to Marlboro Country." Marlboro sales begin growing at 10% a year.
- 1964: JAPAN: Emperor Hirohito begins the tradition of giving out cigarettes to his staff on his birthday.
- 1964: National Interagency Council on Smoking and Health, the first national antismoking coalition, is formed.
- 1964-01-11: [1st Surgeon General's Report linking smoking and lung cancer: Smoking and Health: Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service](#)  
See the CDC's [History of the 1964 Surgeon General's Report](#) See the full list of SG reports [here](#)
- 1964-01: REGULATION: Sen. Maurine Neuberger (D-OR) introduces bill giving FTC authority to regulate cigarette advertising and labeling. Also, the FTC begins rule-making to require health warning on cigarette packs and in advertising. (Bates # 03553093)
- 1964-02-07: The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN accepts a \$10 million grant for tobacco research from six cigarette companies. The AMA shelves its previous plans to issue a report on smoking's relationship to cancer; the official AMA word on smoking and health won't be issued for another 10 years.
- 1964-02-09: Beatles debut on "Ed Sullivan," along with a Kent Micronite Filter ad. The ad starring Paul Dooley is removed from the 2004 DVD of the show. A Pillsbury ad is substituted.
- 1964-02-28: The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN supports the tobacco industry's objection to labeling cigarets as a health hazard, writes in a letter to the Federal Trade Commission, "More than 90 million persons in the United States use tobacco in some form, and, of these 72 million use cigarets... the economic lives of tobacco growers, processors, and merchants are entwined in the industry; and local, state, and the federal governments are recipients of and dependent upon many millions of dollars of tax revenue."
- 1964-03-19: Rep. FRANK THOMPSON Jr. (D-NJ) charges that the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN has entered into a deal with tobacco-state congressmen to gain their votes against Medicare.
- 1964-04: BUSINESS: The tobacco industry announces its Cigarette Advertising Code.
- 1964-06-23: Rep. Orem Harris, chairman of the House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee, begins hearings on warning labels.
- 1964-09-10 to 10-15: BUSINESS: Sir PHILIP ROGERS and GEOFFREY TODD, senior officials of the BRITISH RESEARCH COUNCIL arrive in US on month-long fact-finding tour. [Their reports](#) will not be seen by the public until 10/2/96.

- 1965: CONSUMPTION: Smokers: 42.4% overall; Males: 51.9%; Females: 33.9%; Whites: 42.1%; Blacks: 45.8% (CDC) 29.6 percent of people who had ever smoked had quit as of 1965.
- 1965: TOBACCO CONTROL: Public Health Services (PHS) establishes the National Clearinghouse for Smoking and Health.
- 1965: TOBACCO CONTROL: UK: Parliament bans cigarette advertising on TV.
- 1965: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: TIRC sets up secretive, lawyer-directed SPECIAL PROJECTS division.
- 1965: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: PREGNANCY: A study by the TIRC finds that pregnant women who smoke have smaller babies and are more likely to give birth prematurely.
- 1965: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: B&W's "PROJECT JANUS" begins issuing scientific reports on the health effects of smoking, about 30 substantial reports by 1978.



- 1965: BUSINESS: The tobacco industry's [Cigarette Advertising Code](#), announced in the Spring of 1964 to minimize the FTC's ad restrictions, takes effect. Drawn up by the Policy Committee of Lawyers, its administrator is respected ex-NJ-governor Robert B. Meyner, who was given authority to fine violators up to \$100,000. The code banned advertising and marketing directed mainly at those under 21 years old, and ended advertising and promotion in school and college publications. No violations or fines were ever levied

*In 1983, the Tobacco Institute published a pamphlet entitled "Voluntary Initiatives of a Responsible Industry." The pamphlet noted that "in 1964, the industry adopted a cigarette advertising code prohibiting advertising, marketing and sampling directed at young people."-- DOJ Complaint, 9/22/99*

- 1968-11. BUSINESS: 'Bravo' (lettuce based) cigarettes go on sale. Reports vary on the Texas-based Bravo's demise--some say the cigarettes were off the market by 1968, some think as late as 1972. They returned, manufactured in a Georgia plant, in 1997.
- 1965: SMOKEFREE: Florida enacts the first statewide preemptive legislation, after a dozen communities adopt clean indoor air ordinances. As of 2003, over 30 states have such legislation.
- 1965-08-01: UK: Government bans cigarette advertisements on TV
- 1965: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE: American's share of the market sank from 35% in 1965 to 17.8% in 1971. By 1978 they were down to 12%.
- 1965: LEGISLATION: Congress passes the Federal Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act requiring the following Surgeon General's Warning on the side of cigarette packs: "Caution: Cigarette Smoking May Be Hazardous to Your Health." . .
- 1965-05: LITIGATION: Weaver v. AT filed in State Court, Missouri Lung cancer
- 1965-07-31: UK: Cigarette advertising on British TV is banned.
- 1965-09: BUSINESS: JAP,AN: Japan Tobacco begins providing free cigarettes to elderly residents of nursing homes on the "Respect for the Aged Day" holiday. The practice becomes a tradition.
- 1965-12-17: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: CTR's Ad Hoc Cmte sets priorities; Alvan R. Feinstein is awarded \$5,600 CTR "Special Projects" grant.

("Relationship of cigarette smoking to the clinical course and behavior of cancers of the lung, larynx and rectum, with particular reference to the development of techniques of multivariable analysis.") "The Ad Hoc Committee divided the proposals referred to into three categories:

- Category A: Projects essentially of "adversary" value. These are considered to have a relatively high priority.
- Category B: Research having a generally defensive character.
- Category C. Basic research." " Bates #: 2017025366/5370 (<http://www.pmdocs.com/getallimg.asp?DOCID=2017025366/5370>)

- 1966: Philip Morris' "Project 6900" investigates the carcinogenicity of tobacco smoke, often using animal experiments. A semi-annual report on the project reports that, ""gross lung pathology can be induced by smoking cigarettes."
- 1966: Congress votes to send 600 million cigarettes to flood disaster victims in India
- 1966: ARIZONA: Ornithologist Betty Carnes starts Arizonans Concerned About Smoking. Some consider this the beginning of the movement nationwide. Carnes is credited with convincing American Airlines to create the first non-smoking sections on airplanes in 1971, as well as Arizona's 1973 first-in-the-nation statewide smoking-control law.
- 1966: PROPAGANDA: "It Is Safe To Smoke" by Lloyd Mallan. *"The scientific facts in the smoking vs. health controversy--and a startling, straight-forward conclusion."* Mallan visits scientist after scientist, all of whom tell him smoking's not really dangerous, but just in case it is--the charcoal filter (then used on Lark cigarettes) would be the best protection. The dedication reads: *This book is for Rose Tinker Mallan, my lovely non-smoking wife, who worries with*

renewed emphasis every time she reads another scare headline in the newspapers "linking" cigarette smoking with disease, and for my son Lloyd Jeffrey, who fiendishly smokes the wrong kind of cigarette.

- 1966: BUSINESS: RJR's filter-tip Winston becomes top-selling cigarette in the US
  - 1966: FASHION: Designer Yves Saint Laurent introduces "le smoking," a tuxedo for women.
  - 1966: CONSUMPTION: JAPAN: Smoking hits peak: 49.4 percent of adults -- and 83.7 percent of men -- are smokers.
  - 1966-01-01: [Health warnings on cigarette packs begin](#)
  - 1966-05: LITIGATION: Thayer v. L&M filed in Federal District Court, Michigan Lung cancer
- 

- 1967: 2nd Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking: A Public Health Service Review*

William H. Stewart's Surgeon General's Report concludes that smoking is the principal cause of lung cancer; finds evidence linking smoking to heart disease

- 1967: First report concerning the adverse effects of environmental tobacco smoke (ETS) on children's health is published. (Cameron P. The presence of pets and smoking as correlates of perceived disease. *J Allergy*. 1967;40:12-15)
  - 1967: The first attempt to market king-length cigarettes to women fails when the American Tobacco Company advertises its new Silva Thins with the slogan: "Cigarettes are like girls. The best ones are thin and rich." 25 [Lerner, S., "Tobacco Stains," *Ms.*, November/December 1996] Source: Mediascope <http://www.mediascope.org/pubs/ibriefs/ws.htm>
  - 1967: Federal Trade Commission releases the first tar and nicotine report.
  - 1967: [FCC applies TV Fairness Doctrine to cigarette ads](#) Stations broadcasting cigarette commercials must donate air time to smoking prevention messages.
  - 1967: Federal Trade Commission (FTC) releases the first report on tar and nicotine yield in cigarette brands.
  - 1967: SCIENCE: Dr. Auerbach gives 86 beagles tracheotomies in order to pump smoke into their lungs.
  - 1967: BUSINESS: Philip Morris reorganizes to create three internal operating divisions within Philip Morris Incorporated: Philip Morris Domestic, Philip Morris International, and Philip Morris Industrial.
  - 1967: BUSINESS: Joseph F. Cullman, 3rd, is appointed chairman and CEO of Philip Morris Inc.
  - 1967-01-16: PROPAGANDA: Hawthorne Books publishes *"It Is Safe to Smoke."*
  - 1967-02-28: PROPAGANDA: Dehart Hill & Knowlton hold a press conference for Lloyd Mallan's "It\_Is\_Safe to Smoke" Bates # [502643635](#)
  - 1967-06: LITIGATION: Tobacco wins *Zagurski v. American Tobacco*
  - 1967-10: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: "Tobacco Abstracts," a trade publication which offers relevant citations and abstracts to world literature on nicotiana drops the section titled "Health". The announcement was as follows: "(NOTE: Health section will be omitted from now on.)" No further information was offered. (LB)
  - 1967: PROPAGANDA: "It Is Safe To Smoke" by Lloyd Mallan is taken off the market by Hawthorne publishing after the initiation of a congressional investigation into allegations the book was financed by the tobacco industry.
- 

- 1968: 3rd Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking: 1968 Supplement to the 1967 Public Health Service Review*

• 1968: NCI Monograph No. 28: Effect of filter cigarettes on lung cancer risk. Toward a Less Harmful Cigarette. Bross, I.D. Wynder, E.L., Hoffmann, D. (Editors.).

- 1968. TOBACCO CONTROL: Action on Smoking and Health (ASH) is formed to serve as a legal action arm for the smoking prevention community. (CDC)
  - 1968. BUSINESS: Philip Morris introduces Virginia Slims brand, aimed at women
  - 1968. LITIGATION: Rose Cipollone, now 43, switches from L&M to Virginia Slims and Parliaments.
  - 1968: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Domestic changes its name to Philip Morris U.S.A.
  - 1968: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Inc. operating revenues top \$1 billion.
  - 1968. BUSINESS: American Tobacco begins buying into Britain's Gallaher's
  - 1968. MOTOR SPORTS: Colin Chapman's Team Lotus becomes the first Formula One team to accept tobacco sponsorship. The Lotus 49 cars are painted in the colors of the "Gold Leaf" cigarette brand.
  - 1968-02: PAKISTAN: Pakistan Tobacco Board is established through an ordinance (Pakistan Tobacco Board Ordinance No: 1 of 1968), to promote the cultivation of tobacco, manufacture and export of tobacco and tobacco products .
  - 1968-01: PROPAGANDA: "To Smoke or Not to Smoke--That Is Still the Question," by Stanley Frank, a widely read sports writer, appears in *True Magazine*. To call the public's attention to the article, the Industry ran a contemporaneous ad in 72 markets, announcing the article's publication. On March 3,, a similar but shorter article appeared in the *National Enquirer* entitled "Cigarette Cancer Link is Bunk / 70,000,000 Smokers Falsely Alarmed." written by "Charles Golden" (a fictitious name commonly used by the *Enquirer*.) The real author was Stanley Frank. Two million reprints of the *True Magazine* article were distributed to physicians, scientists, journalists, government officials, and other opinion leaders with a small card which stated, "As a leader in your profession and community, you will be interested in reading this story from the January issue of *True Magazine* about one of today's controversial issues. -- THE EDITORS" The actual sender was the TI, through Tiderock.. It was subsequently disclosed through investigations by Wall St. Journal reporter Ronald Kessler and the FTC that author Frank had been paid \$500 to write the article, by Joseph Field, a public relations professional working for Brown and Williamson. [Frank also received \$2,000 for the article from *True*.] Brown and Williamson reimbursed Field for that amount. By the time the *True* article was published, Frank was an employee of Hill and Knowlton.
  - 1968-03-03: PROPAGANDA: *National Enquirer* publishes "Cigarette Cancer Link is Bunk".
  - 1968-10: LITIGATION: Tobacco wins *Pritchard v. L&M*
- 

- 1969: 4th Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking: 1969 Supplement to the 1967 Public Health Service Review* Confirms link between maternal smoking and low birth weight
- 1969: Congress enacts the Public Health Cigarette Smoking Act of 1969, which amends the 1965 Federal Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act to require the following warning: "The Surgeon General Has Determined That Cigarette Smoking is Dangerous to Your Health." The 1969 act also includes the phrase: "(b) No requirement or prohibition based on smoking and health shall be imposed under State law with respect to the advertising or promotion of any cigarettes the packages of which are labeled in conformity with the provisions of this Act." This proviso helps absolve the industry in many court cases, most recently in Pennsylvania's Carter case (1/27/03).
- 1969: Taxes: North Carolina Gov. Bob Scott, succeeds in ramming through NC's first cigarette tax: 2-cents-per-pack, the lowest in the nation.
- 1969: SCOTUS: U.S. Supreme Court applies the Fairness Doctrine to cigarettes, giving tobacco control groups "equal time" on the air to reply to tobacco commercials
- 1969: National Association of Broadcasters (NAB) endorses phasing out of cigarette ads on television and radio.
- 1969: SMOKEFREE: Ralph Nader asks the FAA to ban smoking on airlines as annoying and unhealthy for nonsmokers, and as a fire danger; John Banzhaf III, founder of Action on Smoking

and Health (ASH), also begins to pressure regulators to mandate separate smoking and non-smoking sections on domestic flights.<sup>3</sup> The FAA never responded to these petitions, citing lack of evidence that tobacco smoke was harmful in the concentrations experienced on aircraft.

- 1969: SMOKEFREE: Pan American Airlines creates the first nonsmoking sections on its jumbo jets; United Airlines did the same two years later. ("Lost Empire," <http://extras.journalnow.com/lostepire/tob26a.htm>)
- 1969: REGULATION: FCC issues a Notice of Proposed Rulemaking to ban cigarette ads on TV and radio. Discussions, both in Congress and in private between legislators and tobacco companies, result in cigarette advertisers agreeing to stop advertising on the air in return for a delay in controls on the sale of cigarettes.
- 1969: BUSINESS: Philip Morris gains a controlling interest (53%) in the Miller Brewing Company (nee 1855), then only the 7th largest brewery.
- 1969. BUSINESS: American Tobacco drops "tobacco" from parent; American Brands, Inc. is established with headquarters in Old Greenwich, CT, as parent company of American Tobacco Co.
- 1969. BUSINESS: Reynolds Tobacco introduces "Doral" brand. It will be re-introduced in the "value" segment in 1984.
- 1969. BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds Tobacco drops "tobacco."
- 1969. MOTOR SPORTS: WINSTON CUP racing is born when NASCAR driver Junion Johnson suggests to RJR they sponsor not just a car, but the whole show.
- 1969: DOCUMENTS: A Philip Morris memo from researcher William Dunn to Dr. Helmut Wakeham, Philip Morris' director of research and development, warned against referring to tobacco as a drug. Dunn wrote, "I would be more cautious . . . do we really want to tout cigarette smoke as a drug? It is, of course, but there are dangerous FDA implications to having such conceptualization go beyond these walls."
- 1969: SMOKEFREE: UK: National Society of Non-Smokers calls for smoking ban in public places. Mr Browne of the Department of Health and Social Security writes to Mr Shergold at the Civil Service Department's Welfare Advisers Office, "[T]his society is particularly militant, even fanatical, and they write incessantly to various departments on the theme of abolishing smoking in practically every type of place imaginable." (Financial Times, 2005-01-04)
- 1969-12: LITIGATION: Tobacco wins Thayer v. L&M

## The Seventies

*Cigarettes are the most heavily advertised product in America*

*Magazines and newspapers stop covering the issue in depth*

- 1970: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE: American Tobacco's share of the US market has fallen to 19%.

- 1970: BRAND CONSUMPTION:

RANK	BRAND	BILLIONS SOLD
1	Winston	81.86 billion
2	Pall Mall	57.96 billion
3	Marlboro	51.37 billion
4	Salem	44.1 billion
5	Kool	40.14 billion

- 1970: CONSUMPTION: Smokers: 37.4% overall; Males: 44.1%; Females: 31.5%; Whites: 37%; Blacks: 41.4% (CDC)
- 1970: CONSUMPTION: American cigar consumption peaks at about 9 billion a year.
- 1970: LEGISLATION: Congress enacts the Public Health Cigarette Smoking Act of 1969. Introduced in 1969, the legislation amends the 1965 Federal Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act to require the following warning: "The Surgeon General Has Determined That Cigarette Smoking is Dangerous to Your Health." The 1969 act also includes the phrase: "(b) No requirement or prohibition based on smoking and health shall be imposed under State law with respect to the advertising or promotion of any cigarettes the packages of which are labeled in conformity with the provisions of this Act."
- 1970: TOBACCO CONTROL: Clara Gouin founds the first GASP group in MD. Her father died of lung cancer and emphysema. The group tried to get established groups to endorse goals but was not successful.
- 1970: TOBACCO CONTROL: World Health Organization (WHO) takes a public position against cigarette smoking. (CDC)
- 1970: SMOKEFREE: Singapore bans smoking in cinemas, theaters and buses.
- 1970: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: Roper Researchers tell Philip Morris, *True answers on smoking habits might be difficult to elicit in the presence of parents. . . We recommend interviewing young people at summer recreation centers (at beaches, public pools, lakes, etc.)*
- 1970: BUSINESS: Cigarette industry voluntarily agrees to display "tar" and nicotine data in all advertising.
- 1970: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Inc. acquires the remaining 47 percent of Miller it does not own from De Rance Foundation in Milwaukee.
- 1970: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds Tobacco Co. becomes a subsidiary of R.J. Reynolds Industries, Inc.
- 1970: BUSINESS: UST moves its HQ from NYC to Greenwich, CT.
- 1970-02-18: Great American Smokeout is born on "Smokeout Day." Massachusetts smoker and guidance counselor Arthur P. Mullaney and some Randolph High School kids come up with the idea of setting aside one day when everyone in town would quit smoking and donate to a scholarship fund what they would have spent that day on cigarettes. Arthur P. Mullaney challenged the citizens of Randolph, MA, to give up cigarettes for the day and donate the saved money to a high school scholarship fund. Mullaney coined the term Smokeout.
- 1970-03: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: "The Mouse House Massacre" A major research project on smoking and emphysema is dismantled. Former scientist Joseph E. Bumgarner told in a deposition how he and 25 other members of Reynolds' biological research division in Winston-Salem, N.C., were abruptly ordered to surrender their notebooks to the company's legal department and then were fired. .
- 1970-03-31: LEGISLATION: President Nixon signs a measure banning cigarette advertising on radio and television, to take effect after Jan. 1, 1971
- 1970-04: LITIGATION: Tobacco wins Weaver v. AT
- 1970: REGULATION: "Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined that Cigarette Smoking is Dangerous to Your Health."
- 1970-04-01: LEGISLATION: Congress enacts the Public Health Cigarette Smoking Act of 1969 (passed in 1970), banning cigarette advertising on television and radio and requiring a stronger health warning on cigarette packages: *"Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health."*
- 1970-07-01: SMOKEFREE: TWA becomes first airline to offer no- smoking sections aboard every aircraft in its fleet. <http://www.scripophily.net/tranworairin2.html>
- 1970-12: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: RJR closes down its "mouse house" facility in Winston-Salem, NC..

- 1971: 5TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking: A Report of the Surgeon General*
  - 1971: Surgeon General proposes a government ban on smoking in public places.
  - 1971: Helen Story founds the second GASP group in Berkeley due to problems with smoking in classrooms.
  - 1971: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: Philip Morris purchases the Institut für Industrielle und Biologische Forschung GmbH, or INBIFO, a biological research facility in Cologne, Germany.
  - 1971: BUSINESS: R.J. Reynolds Tobacco becomes R.J. Reynolds Industries
  - 1971: SMOKEFREE: UNITED AIRLINES is the first major carrier to establish separate sections for smokers and nonsmokers (ASH: <http://www.ash.org/victories.html> ANR: <http://no-smoke.org/document.php?id=334> (Note discrepancy with "Lost Empire" data that Pan Am was the first, in 1969.)
  - 1971: UK: [Second British Royal College of Physicians of London Report: Smoking and Health Now](#) Refers to cigarette death toll as "this present holocaust."
  - 1971: UK: *Cigarette Smoking and Health--Report by an Interdepartmental Group of Officials* finds that, all things considered, tobacco use brings in more money than it costs in health and disability. Report is unknown to the public until the *Guardian* publishes an account on May 6, 1980.
  - 1971: SPORTS: RJR sponsorship of NASCAR's NASCAR Grand National Division begins.
  - 1971: SPORTS: Virginia Slims Tennis begins, with Billie Jean King a prime promoter. Philip Morris' Women's Tennis Assn. tour will continue until 1994.
  - 1971-01-02: REGULATION: TV: [Cigarette ads are taken off TV and radio as Cigarette Smoking Act of 1969 takes effect. Broadcast industry loses c. \\$220 Million in ads \(Ad Age, "History of TV Advertising"\). The last commercial on US TV is a Virginia Slims ad, aired at 11:59 PM on the Johnny Carson Tonight show, Jan. 1, 1971. The ad featured Veronica Hamel, later seen on "Hill St. Blues." See stills at: \[http://www.batnet.com/ghostship/V5/V5\\\_TV\\\_ad/comercial.html\]\(http://www.batnet.com/ghostship/V5/V5\_TV\_ad/comercial.html\)](#)
  - 1971-01-02: TOBACCO CONTROL: With the end of tobacco ads on TV, so too end the anti-tobacco ads demanded by the Fairness Doctrine.
  - 1971-01-03: [Joseph Cullman, then Chairman of the Board of Philip Morris, Inc., is interviewed on CBS' Face the Nation.](#) The interviewers asked Cullman if he was aware of a massive study [which] showed that babies of smoking mothers were had a greater incidence of low birth weight than non-smoking mothers, that smoking mothers had an increased risk of stillbirth and infant death within 28 days of birth. Cullman said he was aware of the study and its results. He said, "Some women would prefer having smaller babies." Another exchange:, "Well, I think, Mr. Ubell, in this case your premise is wrong. I merely have to refer to the Surgeon General's Advisory Committee report; that report stated categorically that cigarettes are not addictive.
- UBELL: I didn't say that they were addictive. I said that nicotine is a drug, within the meaning of a term of drug, meaning a chemical --
- MR. CULLMAN: It's more important for the industry to take the word of the Surgeon General's committee; they said that cigarettes are not addictive. . . the Surgeon General's committee largely exonerated nicotine as a health hazard of any consequence to the public. I have to lean on that. After all, the Surgeon General's committee met for nine months or longer, and they concluded that nicotine is not a hazard to health.>
- 1971: UK: Tobacco manufacturers voluntarily put health warnings on cigarette packs.
  - 1971-04: Cigarette manufacturers agree to put health warnings on advertisements. This agreement is later made into law.
  - 1971-12-23: Nixon Administration declares "War on Cancer"

- 
- 1972: 6TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking: A Report of the Surgeon General* Surgeon General's Report addresses "public exposure to air pollution from

tobacco smoke" and danger of smoking to the unborn child. 1972-01-29: SMOKEFREE: Washington Post reports on unpublished FAA/NIOSH study ("Health Aspects of Smoking in Transportation Aircraft" 1971) that found that "43 per cent of all airline passengers think smokers should be separated from nonsmokers on airplanes. . . . The FAA-PIIS study found that smoking was not a health hazard in commercial airplanes, the passenger survey indicated that far more people than expected are bothered by their neighbors' smoking while on air travel. . . . Four airlines--American, United, Pan American and Trans-World--voluntarily set up smoking and nonsmoking sections. They received awards for this last year from the D.C. Medical Society. . . . But 15 per cent felt that all smoking should be totally banned on airplanes."

<http://tobaccodocuments.org/pm/1002698170B-8171.html>

- 1972: LEGISLATION: Tobacco advertisements, direct mail and point-of-sale material are all required to carry health warnings
- 1972: MIT Professor David Wilson founds MASH an affiliate of ASH.
- 1972: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Inc. acquires 100 percent of Mission Viejo Company, a community development and home-building firm.
- 1972: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Inc.'s revenues top \$2 billion.
- 1972: BUSINESS: Marlboro becomes the best-selling cigarette in the world
- 1972: BUSINESS: Marlboro Lights introduced, promising lower tar and nicotine.
- 1972: INDUSTRY SCIENCE: "In 1967, five persons in the U.S. officially died of bunions. One died of headache. One died of emotional instability!" -- Tobacco Institute Backgrounder, 5th in a series of "background papers on the smoking and health controversy." Bates # TIMN 0078551 <http://my.tobaccodocuments.org/tdo/view.cfm?CitID=13981>
- 1972: DOCUMENTS: RJR research scientist Claude Teague writes in a memo, "the tobacco industry may be thought of as being a specialized, highly ritualized and stylized segment of the pharmaceutical industry." Significantly, he added that, "Tobacco products, uniquely, contain and deliver nicotine, a potent drug with a variety of physiological effects. . . Happily for the tobacco industry, nicotine is both habituating and unique in its variety of physiological actions, hence no other active material or combination of materials provides equivalent 'satisfaction..'"
- 1972-05: BUSINESS: Tobacco Institute memorandum from Fred Panzer (VP) to TI President Horace R. Kornegay, Panzer describes the industry's strategy for defending itself in litigation, politics, and public opinion as "brilliantly conceived and executed over the years" in order to "cast doubt about the health charge" by using "variations on the theme that, 'the case is not proved.'" The memorandum urges more intensive lobbying, and advocates public relations efforts to provide tobacco industry sympathizers with evidence "that smoking may not be the causal factor [in disease]." Until now, the industry has supplied sympathizers with "too little in the way of ready-made credible alternatives."
- 1972-05-24: DOCUMENTS: PM scientist Al Udow writes memo stating that rival brand Kool had the highest nicotine "delivery" of any king-size on the market. "This ties in with the information we have from focus group sessions and other sources that suggest that Kool is considered to be good for 'after marijuana' to maintain the 'high' or for mixing with marijuana, or 'instead.'" He wrote that Kool's high nicotine is a reason for its success, and that "we should pursue this thought in developing a menthol entry. . . The lessened taste resulting from the lowered tar can be masked by high menthol or other flavors. Many menthol smokers say they are not looking for high tobacco taste anyway. . . A widely held theory holds that most people smoke for the narcotic effect (relaxing, sedative) that comes from the nicotine. The 'taste comes from the 'tar' (particulate matter) delivery. . . . Although more people talk about 'taste,' it is likely that greater numbers smoke for the narcotic value that comes from the nicotine."
- 1972-07: ADVERTISING: Ms. Magazine begins regular publication. Editors decide to accept tobacco advertising if they include health warnings. Philip Morris' brands do, but editors object to the "You've Come a Long Way, Baby" Virginia Slims campaign, as it makes smoking a symbol of women's progress. Philip Morris pulls all its brands. Gloria Steinem wrote in 1990: "Gradually, we also realize our naivete in thinking we could decide against taking cigarette ads."

They became a disproportionate support of magazines the moment they were banned on television, and few magazines could compete and survive without them; certainly not Ms., which lacks so many other categories. By the time statistics in the 1980s show that women's rate of lung cancer is approaching men's the necessity of taking cigarette ads has become a kind of prison."

- 1972-09: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: Boston, MA: Gary Huber's "Tobacco and Health Research Program, aka "The Harvard Project" begins, the result of a \$2.8 million grant to Harvard, the largest ever for a University. It will run until 1980, generating 239 medical publications, including 27 books and 54 peer-reviewed scientific papers ("Civil Warriors," pp. 288-89)

---

- 1973: 7TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking 1973* Finds cigar and pipe smokers' health risks to be less than cigarette smokers, but more than nonsmokers.

- 1973: SECRET DOCUMENTS: A Gallup poll commissioned by Philip Morris finds only 3 percent of Americans are familiar with the Surgeon General's 1964 report on the dangers of smoking.

- 1973: SMOKEFREE: Nixon Administration Surgeon General Dr. Jesse Steinfeld is fired after angering tobacco executives by urging restrictions on secondhand smoke.

- 1973: SMOKEFREE: Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB) requires all airlines to create nonsmoking sections, and bans smoking in aircraft lavatories, as a result of a tragic fire in an airliner bathroom waste bin that caused a crash killing 124 people.

[http://tc.bmjournals.com/cgi/content/full/13/suppl\\_1/i30](http://tc.bmjournals.com/cgi/content/full/13/suppl_1/i30) This is the first federal restriction on smoking in public places.

- 1973: SMOKEFREE: Arizona becomes the first state (in modern times) to pass a comprehensive law restricting smoking in public places. The law forbids smoking in public places like elevators, libraries, indoor theaters and concert halls, and buses.

- 1973: SMOKEFREE: Federal Government mandates that smoking in bed be forbidden in prisons.

- 1973: REGULATION: Congress enacts the Little Cigar Act of 1973, amending the Public Health Cigarette Smoking Act to ban TV and radio advertising of little cigars.

- 1973: SPORTS: Marlboro Cup horse racing begins.

- 1973: SPORTS: Tennis' "Battle of the Sexes." Billie Jean King, wearing Virginia Slims colors, and Virginia Slims sequins on her chest, defeats Bobby Riggs.

- 1973: SCIENCE: RJR report on success of PM's Marlboro and B&W's Kool brands states, "A cigarette is a system for delivery of nicotine to the smoker in attractive, useful form. At normal smoke pH, at or below 6.0, the smoke nicotine is...slowly absorbed by the smoker. . . As the smoke pH increases above about 6.0, an increasing portion of the total smoke nicotine occurs in free form, which is rapidly absorbed by the smoker and...instantly perceived as a nicotine kick."

- 1973: BUSINESS: Philip Morris' Tobacco Research Center in Richmond is dedicated.

- 1973: Jesse Helms, former director of the News and Programs for the Tobacco Radio Network, is elected to the US Senate. He will become a powerful tobacco defender in Congress.

- 1973-02-08: Department of Health, Education and Welfare issues a charter for the Tobacco Working Group (TWG), which makes it a formal and multidisciplinary group consisting of researchers from academia, the government, and the tobacco companies. The group had actually begun meeting informally in 1968 to discuss generally research related to smoking and health, cancer, cardiovascular disease, and respiratory disease {1400.01} . The 1973 charter specifies that the purpose of the group was to "identify the criteria and prescribe methods for the development of a less hazardous cigarette, and other methods to decrease the smoking hazard" Glantz, *The Cigarette Papers*

- 1973-07-12: BUSINESS: RJR director of marketing and planning R.A. Blevins Jr writes in a memo that free nicotine, advertising expenditures and cigarette size of Winstons and Marlboros all affected market share "independently and collectively," but that "the variability due to 'free



nicotine' was significant and its contribution was over and above that of advertising expenditures and [cigarette size]."

- 1973-07-12: BUSINESS: RJR senior scientist Frank Colby sends Blevins a memo suggesting that the company "develop a new RJR youth-appeal brand based on the concept of going back--at least halfway--to the technological design of the Winston and other filter cigarettes of the 1950s," a cigarette which "delivered more 'enjoyment' or 'kicks' (nicotine)." Colby said that "for public relations reasons it would be impossible to go back all the way to the 1955-type cigarettes."

---

- 1974: 8TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking 1974*
  - 1974: SPORTS: UST creates the Copenhagen Skoal Scholarship Awards Program for student athletes (in conjunction with the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Assn.)
  - 1974: LITIGATION: Rose Cipollone, now 49, switches to True cigarettes.
  - 1974: ADVERTISING: FRANCE: Joe Camel is born. Used in Poster for French ad campaign for Camel cigarettes.
  - 1974: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: Harrogate lab in England is closed down.
  - 1974: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: PM pollsters try to find out why competing brands like Kool were slowing Marlboro's growth among young smokers.
  - 1974: BUSINESS: Johnny Roventini retires after a 40-year career as Philip Morris pitchman.
  - 1974: BUSINESS: Philip Morris opens the world's largest cigarette factory on Commerce Road in Richmond, VA.
  - 1974: CANADA: The Canadian Council on Smoking and Health is formed. Charter members include the Canadian Cancer Society, the Canadian Heart Foundation, the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Canada and the Canadian Lung Association. The Non-Smokers' Rights Association is also formed. (NCTH)
  - 1974: US Trade Act. The threat of punitive tariffs, as provided under Section 301, will be used to force Asian markets considered to have "unfair" or "discriminatory" trade restrictions to open up to U.S. tobacco companies' products and advertising.
  - 1974-01-07: Monticello, Minnesota decides to go non-smoking for a day, in a "D-Day" (Don't Smoke Day) organized by Lynn Smith. The event goes statewide in November, and in 1977 goes national--the first Great American Smokeout.
  - 1974-07-15: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: Family Practice News covered Alvan R. Feinstein's address to the annual meeting of the Association of American Physicians with this headline: "Smoking Link to Lung Ca[ncer] Termed Diagnostic Bias." The article reads "The more cigarettes a person says he smokes, the more likely he is to be checked by his physician for lung cancer. Thus, cigarette smoking may be contributing more to the diagnosis of lung cancer than to the disease, said Dr. Feinstein of Yale University." Bates #: TITX 0002372 (<http://my.tobaccodocuments.org/tdo/view.cfm?CitID=127054>)
  - 1974-11: Entire state of Minnesota decides to go non-smoking for a day: "D-Day" (Don't Smoke Day).
- 

- 1975: 9TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking 1975*
- 1975: 3rd World Conference on Tobacco or Health: New York, NY
- 1975. Department of Defense stops distribution of free cigarettes in C-rations and K-rations.
- 1975. UK: Government and industry agree on advertising curbs. Ads will no longer suggest cigarettes are safe, popular, natural or healthy, nor will they link smoking with social, sexual or business success. The restrictions are followed by 3 decades of what some consider the most creative and memorable ads in history:

- Hamlet cigars launches a humorous series in which life's trials are soothed by a Hamlet to the strains of Bach's "Air on a G String."
  - Surreal Benson & Hedges ads feature a sequence of unrelated objects -- a helicopter, an iguana, a sardine can and a pack of B&H cigs--travelling through the Arizona desert.
  - Gallaher's Silk Cut features a series of strikingly-photographed images of purple silk being cut in various ways.
- 1975. REGULATION: Italy bans smoking in schools, hospitals, cinemas, theaters, museums, libraries and public-transport waiting rooms.
  - 1975: THAILAND bans smoking on city buses.
  - 1975. BUSINESS: RJR's low tar/nicotine "NOW" cigarette released.
  - 1975. BUSINESS: American Brands assumes control of Britain's Gallaher
  - 1975: BUSINESS: PM's Marlboro overtakes Winston as the best-selling cigarette in the U.S.
  - 1975: BUSINESS: Philip Morris' net earnings top \$200 million.
  - 1975-08-01: REGULATION: MINNESOTA Clean Indoor Air Act, the nation's first statewide anti-second-hand smoke law goes into effect to protect "the public health and comfort and the environment by prohibiting smoking in public places and at public meetings, except in designated smoking areas." It is the first law to require separation of smokers' and nonsmokers.
  - 1975-08-26: REGULATION: Madison, Wisconsin passes an ordinance limiting smoking, the first community in the nation to do so; the effort was led by Margo Redmond of GASP.
- 

- 1976: While campaigning for president, Jimmy Carter told a North Carolina audience he hoped his administration would make smoking "even more safe than it is today," implying it was already pretty safe. (PROCTOR Testimony, 2004)
- 1976: CONSUMPTION: US has its highest per capita smoking rate - 2,905 cigarettes (The Tax Burden on Tobacco, Historical Compilation Volume 35, 2000)
- 1976: 10TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking: Selected Chapters from 1971 through 1975 Reports*
- 1976: REGULATION: Federal Election Committee resolves charges that high-ranking RJR executives were funneling illegal campaign contributions to Republican presidential candidates from 1964 through 1972. The monies were said to have been paid in the form of personal gifts as high as \$10,000 each from individual corporate officials, who were repaid from an off-the-books "slush fund," drawn from RJR's overseas customers. No jail terms, no fines: Charles B. Wade, Smith and Peoples had to resign; Alex Galloway, a former chairman who was also implicated during the internal investigation, had retired in 1973. . . Lawyers threatened lawsuits if the exact details of the scandal got out.
- 1976: MEDIA: Rupert Murdoch buys the New York Post
- 1976: LITIGATION: Norma Broin, a 20-year-old non-smoking Mormon, gets a job as a flight attendant for American Airlines (Broin vs. Philip Morris, et.al.)
- 1976: SOCIETY: Formation of the Cigarette Pack Collectors Association and first of its conventions. (LB)
- 1976: LITIGATION: Donna Shimp sues New Jersey Bell Telephone for not protecting her from second-hand smoke. Ruling in her favor, the judge said, "*if such rules are established for machines, I see no reason why they should not be held in force for humans.*"
- 1976: BUSINESS: Philip Morris exceeds \$4 billion in revenues.
- 1976: MARKET SHARE: Philip Morris' share of the U.S. cigarette market increases to 25.1%; the international tobacco company's share increases to 5.1%.
- 1976: UK: TV: Peter Taylor's [\*Death in the West--The Marlboro Story\*](#) made by Thames Television is shown.
- 1976-05-29: REGULATION: Resignations of Wade, Smith & Peoples becomes public.

- 1976-07-23: UK: BUSINESS: BAT Industries is formed when Tobacco Securities Trust Company Limited (TST) merges with British-American Tobacco Company Limited (BATCo).
  - 1976: SOCIETY: The Tobacco Institute provides funds to the Smithsonian Institute for the creation of a one-tenth scale model of the colonial ship Brilliant. The first cargo carried by the Brilliant was tobacco in 1775. (LB)
- 

- 1977: 1st Great American Smokeout
  - 1977: REGULATION: Berkeley, California became the first community in California to limit smoking in restaurants and other public places.
  - 1977: CANADA: 1st National Non-Smoking Week
  - 1977: UK: [Royal College of Physicians of London third report](#): "Smoking or Health."
  - 1977: BUSINESS: RUSSIA: Philip Morris signs a licensing agreement with Licensintorg, representing the Soviet tobacco industry.
  - 1977: BUSINESS: BAT acquires overseas business of Lorillard, including the Kent brand.
  - 1977: Irene Parodi, suffering lung and other problems from secondhand smoke, leaves her job with the US Dept. of Defense in San Bruno, CA. Her claims for disability and workers' compensation are denied. In 1982, the US Court of Appeals in San Francisco rules workers sickened by secondhand smoke must be accommodated or given disability.
- 

- 1978: 11TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking, 1977-1978*
- 1978: A Roper Report prepared for the Tobacco Institute concludes that the nonsmokers' rights movement is "the most dangerous development yet to the viability of the tobacco industry that has yet occurred."

*The original Surgeon General's report, followed by the first "hazard" warning on cigarette packages, the subsequent "danger" warning on cigarette packages, the removal of cigarette advertising from television and the inclusion of the danger warning in cigarette advertising, were all "blows" of sorts for the tobacco industry. They were, however, blows that the cigarette industry could successfully weather because they were all directed against the smoker himself. The anti-smoking forces' latest tack, however-on the passive smoking issue-is another matter. What the smoker does to himself may be his business, but what the smoker does to the non-smoker is quite a different matter....six out of ten believe that smoking is hazardous to the nonsmoker's health, up sharply over the last four years. More than two-thirds of non-smokers believe it; nearly half of all smokers believe it. This we see as the most dangerous development yet to the viability of the tobacco industry that has yet occurred . . . The strategic and long run antidote to the passive smoking issue is, as we see it, developing and widely publicizing clear-cut, credible, medical evidence that passive smoking is not harmful to the non-smoker's health*

- 1978: BUSINESS: SWITZERLAND: [INFOTAB is established](#) as a non-profit international association (original name: ICOSI - International Committee on Smoking Issues) by BAT, Imperial, Philip Morris, Reemtsma, R.J. Reynolds and Rothman's International.  
INFOTAB is now in regular contact with tobacco industry groups in 28 countries...Our strategic objective is to help the industry around the world prevent unreasonable restrictions on its operations and help smokers preserve their freedom to choose whether or not they will smoke and where they will smoke, within the bounds of mutual courtesy...There will also be an emphasis on early-warning information to help the industry anticipate potential issues and anti-smoking initiatives.
- 1978: BUSINESS: UK: Gallaher launches "Pure Gold" Benson & Hedges campaign.
- 1978: BUSINESS: Philip Morris obtains the international cigarette business of the Liggett Group Inc.
- 1978: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Inc. acquires 97 percent of the Seven-Up Company

- 1978: BUSINESS: Philip Morris announces plans to construct a new 26-story corporate headquarters building in midtown Manhattan, across from Grand Central Station.
- 1978: BUSINESS: For the 25th consecutive year Philip Morris posts record revenues (\$6.6 billion) and profits (\$409 million).
- 1978: BUSINESS: Hamish Maxwell becomes CEO of Philip Morris, taking over from Joe Cullman. Maxwell will remain CEO until 1991.
- 1978: BUSINESS: BAT buys Appleton Papers from National Cash Register.
- 1978: AUSTRALIA: Philip Morris, Rothmans and WD & HO Wills set up the Tobacco Institute
- 1978: Tobacco companies fight a CA referendum on statewide smoking restrictions with a group called "Californians for Common Sense." Though 68% support the referendum, CCS spends \$6.6 million lampooning the anti-smoking movement as a nagging Big Brother out to deny personal freedoms. The referendum fails.
- 1978: USA: A tobacco trade journal reports that "cigarette purchases are 2.5 times as great when an in-store display is present compared to when no advertising or display treatment is employed", and that cigarette sales drop when parents shop with their children. (Tobacco International, 22 Dec 1978, p. 33). (LB)

- 1979: 12TH Surgeon General's Report: *Smoking and Health: A Report of the Surgeon General*[Dr Julius B. Richmond, first reviews health risks of smokeless tobacco.](#)
- 1979: CONSUMPTION: 37.5% of men are smokers; 29.9% of women are smokers. (SG report "Women and Smoking," CDC, 2002)
- 1979: State Mutual Life Assurance Company of America, Worcester MA, issues a 41 page report titled, "Mortality differences between smokers and non smokers." The abstract reads: "Cigarette smokers are subject to a mortality risk significantly higher than that of non smokers. These differences are real; they emerge at early durations, contrary to what may earlier have been believed. They are not deferred to older ages; they are statistically significant at anyreasonable level."
- 1979: REGULATION: Minneapolis and St. Paul become the first U.S. cities to ban the distribution of free cigarette samples. (Dan Freeborn, MN Star-Tribune)
- 1979: DOCUMENTS: A BAT memo said, "We also think that consideration should be given to the hypothesis that high profits additionally associated with the tobacco industry are directly related to the fact that the customer is dependent up on the product . . . We are searching explicitly for a socially acceptable addictive product." On the other hand, the memo warned, "one must question both the ethics and practical possibilities of society/medical opinion permitting the advent of a new habituation process ... "
- 1979: TOBACCO CONTROL: Australian activist group BUGAUP (Billboard Utilising Graffitists Against Unhealthy Promotions) is formed, and begins re-facing tobacco and alcohol billboards.
- 1979: TOBACCO CONTROL: MA: The Clean Indoor Air Educational Foundation begins. It will later (1992) become the Tobacco Control Resource Center.
- 1979: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Inc. revenues top \$8 billion; net earnings top \$500 million.
- 1979: FIRES: A residential fire started by a cigarette kills five children and their parents in Westwood, Massachusetts, in the congressional district of Representative Joseph Moakley. Moakley began a 20-year quest to mandate a fire-safe cigarette. He introduces legislation that would require the U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission (CPSC) to regulate cigarettes as a fire hazard. His efforts culminate, after his death, in the federal Joseph Moakley Memorial Fire Safe Cigarette Act of 2002 (H.R. 4607).
- 1979-01: MEDIA: Mother Jones magazine publishes "Why Dick Can't Stop Smoking." According to MoJo in 1996, *As a professional courtesy, Mother Jones gave tobacco manufacturers advance notice of the cover story so they could pull their ads from the issue. Philip Morris, Brown & Williamson, and others responded by canceling their entire*

*commitment: several years' worth of cigarette ads. In a show of corporate solidarity, many liquor companies followed suit. See:*

<http://www.motherjones.com/news/update/1996/03/bates.html>

- 1979: ADVERTISING: Tobacco Institute launches ad campaign against nonsmokers'-rights movement.

- 1979: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE:

- Filter cigarettes account for 90% of U.S. cigarette sales
- #4: American Tobacco's share of the US market has fallen to 11%. Only half ATC's cigarette volume have filters

- 1979: BUSINESS: Top 20 Brands Sold:

- **Brand (Company) Billions of cigarettes (1979)**

- 
- 1. MARLBORO (Philip Morris) 103.6
  - 2. WINSTON (R. J. Reynolds) 81.0
  - 3. KOOL (Brown & Williamson) 56.7
  - 4. SALEM (R.J. Reynolds) 53.2
  - 5. PALL MALL (American) 33.9
  - 6. BENSON & HEDGES (Philip Morris) 27.8
  - 7. CAMEL (R.J. Reynolds) 26.3
  - 8. MERIT (Philip Morris) 22.4
  - 9. VANTAGE (R. J. Reynolds) 20.7
  - 10. KENT (Lorillard) 19.3
  - 11. CARLTON (American) 15.0
  - 12. GOLDEN LIGHTS (Lorillard) 13.2
  - 13. TAREYTON (American) 12.2
  - 14. VICEROY (Brown & Williamson) 11.7
  - 15. TRUE (Lorillard) 11.5
  - 16. RALEIGH (Brown & Williamson) 11.3
  - 17. VIRGINIA SLIMS (Philip Morns) 10.5
  - 18. NEWPORT (Lorillard) 9.8
  - 19. PARLIAMENT (Philip Morris) 7.7
  - 20. L & M (Liggett) 7.5
  - 1979-11: CUBA: Outbreak of tobacco mildew devastates Cuban crop; Cubans believe the CIA intentionally introduced the disease

---

Source: Business Week December 17,1979.

- 
- 1980: 13TH Surgeon General's Report: [\*The Health Consequences of Smoking for Women: A Report of the Surgeon General\*](#)
  - 1980: CONSUMPTION: Smokers: 33.2% overall; Males: 37.6%; Females: 29.3%; Whites: 32.9%; Blacks: 36.9% (CDC)
  - 1980: LITIGATION: Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation v. Public Service Commission of New York. US Supreme Court sets guidelines for the regulation of commercial speech:
    - 1. For an ad to be protected by the First Amendment, the advertising must be lawful, and not misleading
    - 2. Given that, for an ad to be banned, the state's interest must be "substantial;"
    - 3. The ban must "directly advance" the state's interest; and
    - 4. The ban must be no more extensive than necessary to further the state's interest
  - 1980: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE: American Tobacco's share of the US market has fallen to 11%.
  - 1980: BUSINESS: Philip Morris revenues approach \$10 billion.
  - 1980: Green Mountain Herbs, Inc. introduces "Affaire" brand herbal cigarettes. Imported from England, they are a blend of eight different herbs.
  - 1980-12: SMOKEFREE: TWA and Pan Am abandon a seating configuration in which smokers and nonsmokers are seated across the aisle from each other; from now on, smokers will be seated in rows behind nonsmokers.
  - 1980: ENTERTAINMENT: Superman II: Lois Lane lights up. In fifty years of comic book appearances, Lois Lane never smoked. For a reported payment of \$42,000, Philip Morris purchases 22 exposures of the Marlboro logo in the movie; Lois Lane, strong role model for teenage girls, gets a Marlboro pack on her desk and begins chain smoking Marlboro Lights. At one point in the film, a character is tossed into a van with a large Marlboro sign on its side, and in the climactic scene the superhero battles amid a maze of Marlboro billboards before zooming off in triumph, leaving in his wake a solitary taxi with a Marlboro sign on top. The New York State Journal of Medicine even published an article titled "Superman and the Marlboro Woman: The Lungs of Lois Lane." Throughout the 80s, "Superman II" is frequently re-run on TV in prime time.
  - 1980: Tobacco companies fight a 2nd CA referendum on statewide smoking restrictions; this time the front group is called "Californians Against Regulatory Excess." As in 1978, the referendum fails.
  - 1980: SPORTS: CANADA: Imperial Tobacco, through Du Maurier, begins sponsoring men's and women's tennis.

- 
- 1981: 14TH Surgeon General's Report: [\*The Health Consequences of Smoking -- The Changing Cigarette: A Report of the Surgeon General\*](#)
  - 1981: Federal Trade Commission concludes that health warning labels have had little effect on public knowledge and attitudes about smoking.
  - 1981: "A formalized "Blueprint for Action," drafted in 1981 by more than 200 smoking control "experts" attending a National Conference on Smoking OR Health, is often identified as the catalyst for a dramatic change (in anti-smoking activity)." -- [\*"The Anti-Smoking Movement"\*](#)
  - 1981: CONSUMPTION: Annual consumption peaks at 640 billion cigarettes, 60% of which are low-tar brands.
  - 1981: LITIGATION: Rose Cipollone loses a lobe of her right lung to cancer; continues to smoke cigarettes.

- 1981: LITIGATION: CBS Chicago news commentator Walter Jacobsen accuses Brown & Williamson of engaging in a lurid advertising campaign to get young people to smoke. Jacobsen based his claim on a controversial "Illicit pleasure campaign" proposed by the Ted Bates agency.
- 1981 Massachusetts GASP files suit against BAY Transit authority for not enforcing smoking restrictions.
- 1981: REGULATION: Brown & Williamson markets Barclay cigarettes, claiming that Barclay was "99% tar free" and emphasizing its 1 mg tar rating. Barclay contained a unique filter design that included air channels within the filter. Shortly after the introduction of Barclay, both Philip Morris and R.J. Reynolds notified the FTC that the unique design of Barclay produced low machine tar yields, however, actual smokers would block or collapse the air channels. An appeals court in *FTC v. Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corporation* came to a split decision. B&W redesigned the cigarette.
- 1981: BUSINESS: Hamish Maxwell, 57, becomes CEO of Philip Morris (1981-1991), succeeding George Weissman
- 1981: Insurance companies begin offering discounts for nonsmokers on life insurance premiums
- 1981: Stanton Glantz at UCSF receives a copy of "*Death in the West*"
- 1981: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: 1981 PM study investigates the link between pricing and smoking levels Dick Schweiker was proposed as Secretary of DHHS (a conservative) and a relatively unknown surgeon by the name of C. Everett Koop was proposed as SG. The latter was considered an ultraconservative and darling of the far right because of his public stand on abortion. Jesse Helms was Koops sponsor in the Senate. Schweiker rescued the Office on Smoking and Health from
- 1981-01: The Hirayama Study. Takeshi Hirayama, chief of epidemiology of the Research Institute at Tokyo's National Cancer Center, and his associates studied for fourteen years 92,000 nonsmoking wives of smoking husbands to learn what their risk was of contracting lung cancer, compared to a similarly sized control group married to nonsmokers. Nonsmoking wives married to axsmokers or current smokers of up to fourteen cigarettes a day showed a 40 percent elevated risk of lung cancer over wives married to nonsmokers; those married to husbands smoking fifteen to nineteen cigarettes a day had a 60 percent higher risk; and those whose husbands smoked a pack or more a day had a 90 percent heightened risk. The findings were savaged by letters to the BMJ (by, among others, Theodore Sterling, whose projects received \$5M in CTR funds between 1973 and 1990),-- and by the Tobacco Institute in full page ads all across the US. Meanwhile, Brown and Williamson documents show that, although the tobacco industry was publicly attacking Hirayama's paper, several of its own experts were privately admitting that his conclusions were valid. B&W counsel J. Wells said both German and British scientists paid by the tobacco industry had reviewed the work and "they believe Hirayama is a good scientist and that his non-smoking wives publication is correct." 15 (J. Wells, Re Smoking and Health - Tim Finnegan, Memo to E. Pepples, 1981, 24 July) [Non-smoking wives of heavy smokers have a higher risk of lung cancer: a study from Japan](#) (BMJ, V. 282: pp. 183-185, 17 January 1981
- 1981-02: David Stockton's Office of Management and Budget "zeroes out" the Office on Smoking and Health in its FY 82 budget. Health and Human Services Secretary Dick Schweiker battles Stockton and the White House to get half the funding restored.

- 
- 1982: 15TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking -- Cancer: A Report of the Surgeon General*
  - 1982: CONSUMPTION: 624 billion cigarettes were sold in the US this year, the most ever.
  - 1982: BUSINESS: Harrods' (department store) name goes on a cigarette; this is one of the first instances of tobacco companies "renting names" of other companies (See "Harley Davidson" cigarettes) (LB).
  - 1982: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Credit Corp. is incorporated.
  - 1982: BUSINESS: Santa Fe Natural Tobacco Co. is founded.

- 1982: BUSINESS: RJR begins a research program into the effects of nicotine. The program will eventually morph into the spinoff in 2000 of "Targacept," focusing on Central Nervous System diseases.
  - 1982: BUSINESS: BATUS Retail Group buys Marshal Field's department stores.
  - 1982: HEALTH: Surgeon General's Report (Koop) finds possibility that second-hand smoke may cause lung cancer.
  - 1982: LITIGATION: Rose Cipollone loses her right lung to cancer; continues to sneak cigarettes.
  - 1982: LEGISLATION: Congress passes the No Net Cost Tobacco Program Act, requiring the government's Commodity Credit Corporation, which pays for the government tobacco purchases, to recover all the money it spends on the price-support program. Now taxpayers no longer pay for losses incurred by the program, though they still pay about \$16 million a year in administrative costs to run it
  - 1982: Dallas hotelier Lyndon Sanders opens the Non-Smokers Inn; By 1990 an economic slump forced the Non-Smokers Inn to change its policy -- and its name.
  - 1982-01-01: CHINA: The China National Tobacco Corporation is founded. The State Tobacco Monopoly (STM) controls tobacco production, distribution and sales. It becomes the country's single biggest taxpayer in 1987. As of January, 2003, STM operates 123 cigarette plants with annual output of 500 billion yuan. It employs about 500,000 workers and produces 38 per cent of the world's cigarettes.
- 

- 1983: 16TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking: Cardiovascular Disease; A report of the Surgeon General* Cites smoking as a major cause of coronary heart disease
- 1983: MARKET SHARE: Philip Morris U.S.A. gains market share for the 21st consecutive year, to reach 34.4 percent, overtaking RJR to become the #1 tobacco co. in the US in sales. For the 30th consecutive year, Philip Morris announces record revenues (\$13 billion) and earnings (\$904 million).
- 1983: BUSINESS: US Tobacco introduces Skoal Bandits -- a starter product, with the tobacco contained in a pouch like a tea bag.
- 1983: BUSINESS: UK: Ad agency Saatchi & Saatchi creates its first product-free Silk Cut advertisements, the most successful tobacco-ad campaign ever.
- 1983: LITIGATION: Cipollone suit filed; Rose finally quits smoking.
- 1983: REGULATION: San Francisco passes first strong workplace smoking restrictions, banning smoking in private workplaces
- 1983: USA: BUSINESS: The creative director of a New York advertising agency spoke of working on tobacco advertisements, "We were trying very hard to influence kids who were 14 to start smoking". (Medical J of Australia, 5 March 1983, p.237). (LB)
- 1983-06-06: MEDIA: Newsweek runs "Showdown on Smoking" (<http://my.tobaccodocuments.org/view.cfm?docid=503744468-4478&source=SNAPRJR&ShowImages=yes>, a 4 page article on the nonsmokers' rights movement. Despite months of TI input, the removal of the item from Cover Story status, and the deletion of 3 sidebars (on health effects, political donations/industry lobbying, and a poor business prognosis), TI felt, "the article contains sufficient errors and indicators of superficiality and poor research so as to leave an anti-smoking bias in readers' minds." Issues of Newsweek before & after carried 7-10 pages of cigarette ads, but the June 6 issue carried none. According to Larry C. White's *Merchants of Death*, the estimated loss of revenue as a result of publishing the article: \$1 million.
- 1983-07-15: UK: Allen Carr quits smoking. He will later become Britain's greatest stop-smoking guru, writing the best-selling, "Easy Way To Stop Smoking".



- 1983-07-16: A theater in Newton, Massachusetts, runs a KOOL advertisement prior to the Saturday matinee screening of "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs," resulting in an August, 1983 FTC complaint filed by Action for Children's Advertising, Inc.
- 

- 1984: 17TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking: Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease, A Report of the Surgeon General* Cites smoking as a major cause of chronic obstructive lung disease.
- 1984: The 1965 Federal Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act is amended to require that one of the four warning labels listed below appears in a specific format on cigarette packages and in most related advertising.
- SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: Smoking Causes Lung Cancer, Heart Disease, Emphysema, And May Complicate Pregnancy.
- SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: Quitting Smoking Now Greatly Reduces Serious Risks to Your Health.
- SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: Smoking By Pregnant Women May Result in Fetal Injury, Premature Birth, and Low Birth Weight.
- SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: Cigarette Smoke Contains Carbon Monoxide.
- 1984: The Advocacy Institute, which pioneered the use of electronic media for tobacco control advocacy through the creation of the Smoking Control Advocacy Resource (SCARCNet), is founded
- 1984: UK: British Medical Association uses black edged postcards to notify MPs of smoking related deaths
- 1984: CESSATION: FDA approves nicotine gum as a "new drug" and quit-smoking aid. This was the first quit-smoking aid. Previously, smokers could get only advice on how to quit smoking.
- 1984: LITIGATION: Rose Cipollone dies of lung cancer at 58.
- 1984: REGULATION: Tobacco industry is required to turn over a general list of cigarette additives annually to the Department of Health and Human Services' Office on Smoking and Health. The List is then locked in a safe. Disclosure to any David Yen (YD), the renowned anti-tobacco warrior who devoted half his life to promoting public health, died Sept. 6 of coronary thrombosis at 82.
- 1984: The Cigarette Safety Act of 1984 establishes a technical study group (TSG) to determine whether it was technically and economically feasible to make a fire-safe cigarette.
- 1984: TOBACCO CONTROL: TAIWAN: David Yen founds the John Tung Foundation
- 1984: BUSINESS: Hamish Maxwell becomes president and CEO of Philip Morris Inc.
- 1984: BUSINESS: The Bakery, Confectionary and Tobacco Workers International Union (BC&T) and the Tobacco Institute joined forces by establishing the Tobacco Industry Labor Management Committee. The purpose is to "contribute to greater cooperation among the various segments of the tobacco industry, in order to improve job security and economic development through public education and research address problems facing the tobacco industry". (LB)
- 1984: BUSINESS: International Tobacco Growers' Association (ITGA) is founded by Argentina, Brazil, Canada, the U.S.A., Malawi and Zimbabwe.
- 1984: SPORTS: Champion Diver Greg Louganis almost represents American Cancer Society at Olympics, but there is a conflict with Mission Viejo Realty Group, owned by a subsidiary of Philip Morris. See:
- 1984-03: MEDIA: THE SATURDAY EVENING POST stops accepting tobacco advertising. The magazine was threatened with a partial advertising boycott by non-tobacco divisions of tobacco companies in response to the decision. ("Smoking and Health Reporter", 1985, p3). The Post's publisher is Cory SerVaas, MD.

- 1984-04-15: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: Another "Mouse House Massacre." The Philip Morris labs at which nicotine researchers Victor DeNoble and Paul Mele worked are abruptly shut down.
  - 1984-09-25: Tobacco Institute and the National Association of State Boards of Education announce an anti-youth smoking campaign, "Responsible Living Program," which includes the TI/NASBE'-produced booklets, "Helping Youth Decide" and "Helping Youth Say No: A Parents' Guide to Helping Teenagers Cope with Peer Pressure." There is very little mention of tobacco in either book. The booklets offers no specific health reasons for urging youths to exhibit patience before undertaking an adult custom like smoking.
- 

- 1985: 18TH Surgeon General's Report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking -- Cancer and Chronic Lung Disease in the Workplace: A Report of the Surgeon General*
  - 1985: HEALTH: Lung cancer surpasses breast cancer as #1 killer of women.
  - 1985: Stanford MBA student Joe Tye's 5 year old daughter becomes so delighted with a Marlboro billboard, she begins squealing with delight and says, "Look Daddy, horsies!" Tye later founds STAT (Stop Teenage Addiction to Tobacco).
  - 1985: LITIGATION: Brown & Williamson sues CBS and Chicago news commentator Walter Jacobsen for libel for his 1981 commentary. B&W wins a \$3.05 million verdict--the largest libel award ever paid by a news organization.
  - 1985: UK: The Bradford City fire, started by a cigarette, kills 40 people.
  - 1985: LEGISLATION: WASHINGTON's preemptive Clean Indoor Air Act is passed."The Washington Clean Indoor Air Act" prohibits smoking in government facilities, museums and office buildings but allowing it in restaurants, bars, bowling alleys and casinos.
  - 1985: BUSINESS: The corporate framework of Philip Morris Inc. is restructured and Philip Morris Companies Inc., a holding company, becomes the publicly held parent of Philip Morris Inc.
  - 1985: BUSINESS: Philip Morris buys food and coffee giant General Foods (Post's cereal, Jell-O, Maxwell House Coffee for \$5.6 billion.
  - 1985: BUSINESS: Philip Morris net income tops the \$1 billion mark, reaching \$1.26 billion.
  - 1985: BUSINESS: Philip Morris begins publishing Philip Morris Magazine (1985-1992)
  - 1985: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds Industries buys food products company Nabisco Brands for \$4.9B; renames itself RJR/Nabisco.. Ex-Standard Brands/Nabisco head Ross Johnson takes control of company.
  - 1985: BUSINESS: A tobacco trade journal reports on the job of the tobacco "flavourist" and chemist. One job of the flavourist is to "ensure high satisfaction from an adequate level of nicotine per puff". One job of the chemist is "to ensure adequate levels of nicotine and tar in the smoke". (World Tobacco, March 1987, pp. 97-103).
  - 1985: TOBACCO CONTROL: Actor Yul Brynner does TV public service announcement urging people to stop smoking. He said, "Now that I'm gone, I tell you: Don't smoke. Whatever you do, don't smoke." Sponsored by the American Cancer Society.
  - 1985: TOBACCO CONTROL: Iceland institutes a near-total ban of smoking in public.
  - 1985: SOCIETY: Ritz-Carlton Boston hosts a cigar-smoker private dinner party for 20 gentlemen. It soon becomes a regular event in Ritz-Carltons across the country..
  - 1985: Minnesota enacts the first state legislation to earmark a portion of the state cigarette excise tax to support smoking prevention programs.
  - 1985: PEOPLE: Cuban President Fidel Castro stops smoking cigars.
  - 1985-01-17: BUSINESS: B&W lawyer J. Kendrick Wells writes "Re: Document Retention" memo in reference to "removing the deadwood."
  - 1985-08-32: REGULATION: Aspen, CO, institutes 50% smoking ban. Smoking areas must be separately ventilated.Some consider this the first restaurant smoking ban.
-

- 1986: [19TH Surgeon General's Report: \*The Health Consequences of Involuntary Smoking, A Report of the Surgeon General\*](#) (C. Everett Koop) finds smokeless tobacco to be cancer-causing, and addictive.

"Based on the current report, the judgment can now be made that exposure to environmental tobacco smoke can cause disease, including lung cancer, in nonsmokers. It is also clear that simple separation of smokers and nonsmokers within the same airspace may reduce but cannot eliminate nonsmoker exposure to environmental tobacco smoke. The report also reviews an extensive body of evidence which establishes an increased risk of respiratory illness and reduced lung function in infants and very young children of parents who smoke."

- 1986: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds opens its Tobaccoville plant outside Winston-Salem, NC; it was the world's largest cigarette factory at the time.
- 1986: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds Industries, Inc. becomes RJR Nabisco Inc.
- 1986: BUSINESS: Philip Morris sells off Seven-Up International to PepsiCo.
- 1986: BUSINESS: Spurred by the General Foods business, Philip Morris revenues increase more than 50 percent to \$25.4 billion, while net earnings reach \$1.5 billion.
- 1986: BUSINESS: Ex-Philip Morris CEO GEORGE WEISSMAN, begins reign as chairman of Lincoln Center (NYC).
- 1986: CUBA: Fidel Castro stops smoking cigars for health reasons.
- 1986: USA: The CONGRESSIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE of the Library of Congress wrote a 19 page document titled "The proposed prohibition on advertising tobacco products: A constitutional analysis". It concluded that (a) commercial speech does not have the same protection under law as non-commercial speech, (b) Congress had the authority to regulate tobacco advertising and (c) Congress had the authority to completely prohibit tobacco advertising under the conditions set in the Central Hudson case and/or the Posadas case. (LB)
- 1986: UK: BUSINESS: IMPERIAL GROUP is purchased by HANSON TRUST PLC
- 1986: LITIGATION: U.S. Tobacco wins SEAN MARSEE trial in Oklahoma, the only smokeless-tobacco liability case ever tried. Marsee was a track athlete who began using smokeless tobacco at 12. He contracted cancer of the tongue, which spread to his lymph nodes. He died in 1984 at 19.
- 1986: CANADA: The Nonsmokers' Rights Association releases A Catalogue of Deception -- a report detailing violations of almost every part of the tobacco industry's voluntary marketing code. The association also places full-page ads in newspapers calling on the government to treat tobacco the same way they'd treat any other lethal, addictive product. (Smoke & Mirrors, 1996)
- 1986: INDUSTRY RESEARCH: Industry ETS Seminar Cancelled amid charges of deception on sponsorship.

Sorell Schwartz, a Georgetown pharmacologist and tobacco industry consultant, secured funding from two tobacco companies and other sponsors for a seminar on the science of ETS at Georgetown in June 1986. Included among the speakers were several authors of the National Academy of Sciences and U.S. Surgeon General's reports on passive smoking, then being written. Most of the moderators were members of Schwartz's industry consulting team, the "Indoor Air Pollution Advisory Group." Through inadvertence, Schwartz says, he failed to have an assistant notify speakers that the conference was sponsored in part by cigarette companies. For other technical reasons, he also failed to print this information in the program. The American Lung Association protested vehemently and asked Georgetown to cancel the meeting. . . Georgetown did not yield to the Lung Association, but Schwartz decided to cancel "on my own." In a later pamphlet, the Tobacco Institute describes all this as "a direct threat to scientific integrity' and an "attempt to stifle free speech and academic freedom."

- 1986: Mr. Potato Head Quits Smoking. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop asks Hasbro to stop including a pipe as a Mr. PH accessory. Mr. Potato Head became the official "spokespud" for the American Lung Society and the Great American Smoke-out.

- 1986: US breaks down Japan's cigarette import barriers. In July, US Senator Jesse Helms backs up a USTR threat to investigate unfair trade practices against Japan unless it removes its barriers against US cigarettes. He wrote to Japanese Prime Minister Yasuhiro Nakasone, "Your friends in Congress will have a better chance to stem the tide of anti-Japanese trade sentiment if and when they can cite tangible examples of your doors being opened to American products. I urge that you make a commitment to establish a timetable for allowing U.S. cigarettes a specific share of your market. May I suggest a goal of 20 percent within the next 18 months?" By the end of the year, Japan opened its doors to US cigarettes.
- 1986-05: To counter the Great American Smokeout, Philip Morris USA introduces the Great American Smoker's Kit. (Tapgram, Jan., 1987)
- 1986-07: RJR Heir Turns Against Tobacco. The grandson of tobacco company founder RJ Reynolds, PATRICK REYNOLDS, speaks against tobacco at a House Congressional hearing chaired by Congressman Henry Waxman; he advocates a complete ban of tobacco advertising, and recounts his memories of watching his father, RJ REYNOLDS, JR., die from emphysema.
- 1987: CONSUMPTION: 44 percent of people who had ever smoked had quit as of 1987.
- 1987: UK: The King's Cross station fire kills 31 people. It is believed it was started by a still-lit match which dropped through a wooden escalator onto a trash pile below.
- 1987: REGULATION: Secretary of Transportation Elizabeth Dole refuses to ban smoking completely on airplanes, despite a unanimous recommendation from the National Academy of Scientists and Surgeon General C. Everett Koop.
- 1987: LEGISLATION: CA: Willie Brown's "Napkin Deal" is passed. Civil Code Sec. 1714.45 bars product liability actions for tobacco and other "common" and inherently unsafe products, on the grounds that consumer use of those products is "knowing" and "voluntary." Outlined on a linen napkin at the watering hole Frank Fat's by Bill Lockyer and then-Speaker Brown, the law was one of the most famous back room deals ever struck in Sacramento. (Code of Civil Procedure 1714.45). It takes effect on Jan. 1, 1988, and remains in effect for exactly 10 years, until the Calif. legislature, shocked by revelations from secret documents, strips the industry's immunity away again from the legislation, effective Jan. 1, 1998.
- 1987: BUSINESS: Philip Morris execs are blessed by Cardinal Cooke. For the Treasures of the Vatican exhibit, Terence Cardinal Cooke, then the Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York, led a prayer for former Philip Morris CEO George Weissman and his Philip Morris colleagues. After the benediction, Frank Saunders, PM VP, said, "We are probably the only cigarette company on this earth to be blessed by a cardinal."
- 1987: LITIGATION: INDONESIA: Lawyer R.O. Tambunan, on behalf of Indonesian youth, files a class-action suit for Rp 1 trillion against cigarette producer PT Bentoel, for allegedly violating the law by using the words Remaja Jaya (Successful Youth) as the brand name of its product. The Central Jakarta District Court dismisses the suit, saying that Tambunan had no right to take action as a representative of Indonesian youth.
- 1987: REGULATION: Congress bans smoking on domestic flights of less than two hours. Takes effect in 1988.
- 1987: REGULATION: Aspen, Colo., becomes the first city in the United States to ban smoking in restaurants.
- 1987: REGULATION: Beverly Hills, CA, bans smoking in restaurants. Barry Fogel (Jacopos) the restaurateur who is the nominal head of the Beverly Hills Restaurant Association, later said the group was fabricated, and that he regretted having anything to do with it. BHRA was organized by Rudy Cole according to Consumer Reports. It took a survey of Beverly Hills restaurants which found business decreased 30% during a 1987 smoking ban. "What if they Passed a Law That Took Away 30 Percent of Your Business" read an ad that the Tobacco Institute ran in some restaurant trade publications. In 1994, Fogel wrote to the NYC council that he had been president in 1988 of the BHRA, which successfully fought a local smokefree bill,

He said the BHRA had been organized and financed almost exclusively by the tobacco industry. Fogel said he regretted his participation in the group. He owns the Jacopo restaurants, and wrote that since they went nonsmoking, "sales have risen." Fogel: "There was no Beverly Hills Restaurant Association before the smokefree ordinance. We were organized by the tobacco industry. The industry even flew some of our members by Lear Jet to another California city considering smokefree restaurant legislation." Mr. Fogel goes on to say "I regret my participation with the tobacco industry." BHRA was represented by then-partner Mickey Kantor of Manatt, Phelps & Phillips law firm in Los Angeles

- 1987: FIRES: 1984'S Cigarette Safety Act study group reports to Congress that the production of more fire-safe cigarettes is indeed technically and economically feasible and within the capabilities of the tobacco industry at that time. The industry denies this. "Toward a Less Fire-Prone Cigarette," Final Report to the Congress, Technical Study Group on Cigarette and Little Cigar Fire Safety, Cigarette Safety Act of 1984, 1987.
- 1987: Tobacco Institute Testing Laboratory takes over tar/nicotine tests from the FTC Test Center.
- 1987: REGULATION: Department of Health and Human Services goes smoke-free.
- 1987: REGULATION: AUSTRALIA: The province of Victoria is the first to use a tobacco tax to create tobacco control foundation.
- 1987: ADVERTISING: Joe Camel Debuts in USA. A North Carolina advertising agency uses Joe Camel to celebrate "Old Joe's" 75th anniversary.
- 1987: JAPAN: A tobacco trade journal reports on a group of Japanese "smoke lovers" who participated in a panel discussion on smoking. One panelist said, "The life expectancy of Japanese is said to be the world's longest now, and why must we be so timidly concerned about health? Let's enjoy life and smoking" (World Tobacco, Sept 87, p.18). (LB)
- 1987: JAPAN: The Tokyo Customs Office attributes the increase in cigarette imports to the permeation of promotional activities of the suppliers of foreign tobacco products. (World Tobacco, Sept 87, p.7).(LB)
- 1987: BUSINESS: Ross Johnson attempts a leveraged buyout of RJR Nabisco.
- 1987: BUSINESS: Introduction of "Go to Hell" cigarettes. Each pack comes with two messages, first, "I like'em and I'm going to smoke'em", second, "Cheaper than psychiatry, better than a nervous breakdown". (Tobacco International, p.31). (LB)
- 1987: Former "Marlboro Man" ad icon David Millar Jr. dies from emphysema.
- 1987-09: BUSINESS: *Premier* Introduced. RJR's F. Ross Johnson introduces the smokeless *Premier* cigarette at a press conference in New York's Grand Hyatt Hotel.
- 1987-11-18: UK: Fire, thought caused by a dropped cigarette, engulfs the King's Cross Underground station, killing 31. As a result, a 1985 ban on trains is expanded to cover the entire system, including London Underground stations.

- 
- 1988: 20TH Surgeon General's Report: [\*The Health Consequences of Smoking: Nicotine Addiction\*](#), A Report of the Surgeon General (C. Everett Koop) calls nicotine "a powerfully addicting drug." In 618-page summary of over 2,000 studies of nicotine and its effects on the body, Koop declares, "It is now clear that . . . cigarettes and other form of tobacco are addicting and that actions of nicotine provide the pharmacologic basic of tobacco addiction," .
  - 1988: LEGISLATION: Pennsylvania's preemptive Clean Indoor Air Act is passed; it requires restaurants with 75 or more seats to provide a nonsmoking section. Restaurants with fewer seats either must provide a nonsmoking section or post signs saying there is no such section. The law preempts any further restrictions on public smoking by localities.
  - 1988: LITIGATION: FINLAND: First tobacco trial in Europe, in the case of Pentti Aho, 66. In 2001, 7 years after his death, the supreme court rules Aho is responsible for his own ill health.
  - 1988: LITIGATION: CIPOLLONE: New Jersey Judge Lee H. Sarokin, presiding over the Cipollone trial, says he has found evidence of a conspiracy by 3 tobacco companies that is *vast in its scope, devious in its purpose, and devastating in its results.*"

- 1988: **INDUSTRY RESEARCH:** CIAR is created by Philip Morris, Lorillard and R. J. Reynolds in 1988. CIAR's Board of Directors, who were employees of Philip Morris, Lorillard, and R.J. Reynolds, controlled CIAR's activities (DOJ) It's purpose was to fund research on ETS, and to communicate the results of that research.
- 1988: **DOCUMENTS:** .Cipollone trial reveals "Motives and Incentives in Ciragette Smoking," a 1972 confidential report prepared by the Philip Morris Research Center of Richmond, Virginia. It reads in part, The cigarette should be conceived not as a product but as a package. The product is nicotine. . . . Think of the cigarette as a dispenser for a dose unit of nicotine. . . . Think of a puff of smoke as the vehicle of nicotine. . . . Smoke is beyond question the most optimized vehicle of nicotine and the cigarette the most optimized dispenser of smoke.
- 1988: **CONSUMPTION:** New Teen Smokers: 710,000
- 1988: **SMOKEFREE:** Northwest Airlines bans inflight smoking, the first major airline to ban smoking on all North American flights.
- 1988: **BUSINESS:** Philip Morris report, "Smoking Among High School Seniors" suggests fewer youngsters were smoking in the early 1980s because participation in athletic programs was increasing.
- 1988: **BUSINESS:** Philip Morris pays \$13.6 billion for Kraft, Inc. As in the General Foods deal, most of the financing is provided by non-U.S. sources.
- 1988: **BUSINESS:** Philip Morris revenues reach nearly \$32 billion; net earnings top \$2.3 billion.
- 1988: **BUSINESS:** Richemont is formed.
- 1988: **ADVERTISING:** McCann-Erickson ad agency creates "Smooth Character" line for Joe Camel campaign.
- 1988: **SPORTS:** Olympics goes smoke-free. When the 1988 Winter Olympics were held in Calgary, Alberta, Dr. John Hamilton Read successfully lobbies to have the Games smoke-free. All subsequent Games also ban smoking.
- 1988-01-06: **LITIGATION:** Merrell Williams begins work for lawfirm Wyatt, Tarrant & Combs analyzing secret Brown & Williamson tobacco documents.
- 1988-04-07: **CESSATION:** First World No-Tobacco Day, sponsored by World Health Organization as part of WHO's 40th anniversary. Slogan: Tobacco or health: The choice is yours
- 1988-04-18: **INDUSTRY RESEARCH:** Shook Hardy recommends renewal of \$484G Feinstein "CTR Special Project" "Dr. Alvan Feinstein has requested a renewal of his CTR Special Project on improved scientific methods in clinical epidemiology. Funding is requested for two years in the amount of \$484,960." Bates #:2015006928-6929  
<http://my.tobaccodocuments.org/tdo/view.cfm?ShowCitation=yes&CitID=2292049>
- 1988-06: **LITIGATION:** Liggett Group (L&M, Chesterfield) ordered to pay Antonio Cipollone \$400,000 in compensatory damages for its contribution to his wife's death. In the years before the 1966 warning labels, Liggett found to have given Cipollone an express warranty its products were safe. First ever financial award in a liability suit against a tobacco company; award later overturned on technicality; plaintiffs, out of money, drop case
- 1988-Fall: **BUSINESS:** Ross Johnson informs RJR Nabisco board he intends to lead a management buy-out, and purchase the company for \$17 billion. The ensuing debacle will become the largest LBO ever, with Henry Kravitz' KKR emerging the winner in 1989, paying a record \$24.9 billion.
- 1988-11-17: Great American Smokeout; ex-Winston model David Goerlitz quits smoking after 24 years.
- 1988-12 to 1993-03: Jeffrey Wigand works at Brown & Williamson.
- 1988-89: **CANADA: LEGISLATION:** Federal laws are enacted to prohibit tobacco advertising and ensure smoke-free workplaces. Cigarette packs must carry one of four specified health warnings: "Smoking reduces life expectancy;" "Smoking is the major cause of lung

cancer;" "Smoking is a major cause of heart disease;" or "Smoking during pregnancy can harm the baby." (NCTH)

---

- 1989: 21st Surgeon General's Report: [Reducing the Health Consequences of Smoking, 25 Years of Progress](#), a Report of the Surgeon General
  - 1989: US Congress investigates movie smoking
  - 1989: BUSINESS: RJR releases Premier, its smokeless cigarette, for test-marketing.
  - 1989: BUSINESS: PM spends \$300,000 test-marketing a version of its Next brand called "De-Nic," as well as a "Benson & Hedges De-Nic," each containing only .1mg nicotine. The Kansas City Star reported that apparently the major market for Philip Morris De-Nic cigarettes was tobacco researchers, who ran out and bought them for use in studies in which it was found that though they tasted very similar to regular cigarettes, and were smoked in much the same way, smokers brain waves did not change as they do with nicotine cigarettes.
  - 1989: BUSINESS: PM combines Kraft Inc. and General Foods Corp. to form Kraft General Foods, the largest food company in the United States.
  - 1989: BUSINESS: Spurred by the Kraft Inc. business, Philip Morris Cos. revenues increase 41 percent to nearly \$45 billion; net earnings jump 26 percent to nearly \$3 billion. Operating companies income from Philip Morris International tops \$1 billion for the first time.
  - 1989: BUSINESS: Richemont acquires Philip Morris' 30% interest in Rothmans International
  - 1989: ADVERTISING: Saatchi and Saatchi design Northwest Airlines' Smoke-free Skies campaign; RJ Reynolds withdraws its Oreo account, which Saatchi had had for 18 years.
  - 1989: BUSINESS: BRAND CONSUMPTION: Marlboro has 25% of the American market
  - 1989: BUSINESS: RJR abandons Premier, its smokeless cigarette, after unsuccessful test-marketing in Arizona and Missouri.
  - 1989: CANADA: The government requires cigarette manufacturers to list the additives and amounts for each brand. RJ Reynolds temporarily withdraws its brands, and reformulates them so they are different from their US versions. Philip Morris withdraws its cigarettes from the Canadian market entirely.
  - 1989: UAR: Dubai Islamic Bank in the United Arab Emirates has banned smoking by staff and customers because Islam forbids harming the body. (Reuters, 27 July 1989). (LB)
  - 1989: SMOKEFREE: Maine is the first state to ban smoking in hospitals.
  - 1989-01: B&W hires Wigand as Vice President for Research and Development, ostensibly to develop a safer cigarette.
  - 1989-02-08: BUSINESS: KKR buys RJR Nabisco for \$24.88 Billion (or, according to some accounts, \$29.6 billion). Lou Gerstner from American Express is appointed CEO
  - 1989-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: The female smoker: at added risk
  - 1989-11-20: Philip Morris U.S.A. sends a letter to Sega Enterprises demanding that the company cease all use of the Marlboro trademark on its "Super Monaco GP" video arcade game and recall all games where the Marlboro trademark appears.  
<http://tobaccodocuments.org/pm/2046855732.html>
  - 1989-11-21: Smoking banned on domestic airlines. The bill by Sen. Frank Lautenberg (D-NJ) is enacted.
  
  - 1989-12-29: CANADA: Smoking banned on domestic flights. Smoking ban, part of the Non-Smokers' Health Act, takes effect.
- 

**The Nineties**  
*The Millenia Approaches*

---

- 1990: 22nd Surgeon General's Report: *Health Benefits of Smoking Cessation, A Report of the Surgeon General*

- 1990: BUSINESS: BRAND CONSUMPTION:

RANK	BRAND	BILLIONS SOLD
1	Marlboro	134.43 billion(?)
2	Winston	45.81 billion
3	Salem	32.01 billion
4	Kool	25.67 billion
5	Newport	24.09 billion

- 1990: CONSUMPTION: *Smokers: 25.5% overall; Males: 28.4%; Females: 22.8%; Whites: 25.6%; Blacks: 26.2% (CDC)*
- 1990: CONSUMPTION: *Americans smoke fewer than 3 billion cigars annually.*
- 1990: REGULATION: *Dr. David Kessler comes to the FDA. He will stay till 1997, his tenure marked by the attempt, invalidated by the Supreme Court in 1999, to regulate cigarettes as nicotine delivery devices.*
- 1990: REGULATION: FRANCE: *Social Affairs Minister Claude Evin severely restricts tobacco advertising.*
- 1990: FIRES: *Moakley shepherds the Fire Safe Cigarette Act of 1990 into public law. It mandates the development of a standard test method for cigarette fire safety.*
- 1990: LITIGATION: *Mississippi jury rules that cigarettes killed Nathan Horton, but does not award damages, finding both Horton and American Tobacco shared culpability equally.*
- 1990: *US tobacco companies revise their advertising code and promise not to pay for movie product placement.*
- 1990: UNIVERSITIES: *Harvard sells off its shares in tobacco companies.*
- 1990: *Ben and Jerry's ice cream boycott by dropping Oreo cookies from its ice cream.*
- 1990: USA: *Ellis Milan, president of the Retail Tobacco Distributors of America said, "President George Bush often talks of 1,000 points of light. I'd like to think those points of light are coming from the glowing ends of cigars, cigarettes and pipes across the country, and symbolize the cornerstone of this nation -- tobacco"(LB)*
- 1990: BUSINESS: *1964 Cigarette Advertising Code is revised. "The 1990 Ad Code prohibited billboards located within 500 feet of any school and prohibited paid movie product placements. In addition, the 1990 Code contained a number of provisions designed to address the relatively new practice of distributing branded promotional items. In this regard, the Code prohibited mail distribution of branded incentive items without verification that the addressee was a smoker 21 years or older who wished to receive such items, and prohibited any other distribution of nontobacco incentive items to persons under 21 years of age with one exception: such incentive items could be distributed to legal age smokers at retail with the purchase of a package or carton of cigarettes. -- Written Direct: David R. Beran., US v. PM, 99-cv-02496 .*
- 1990: BUSINESS: *Philip Morris acquires Jacobs Suchard AG, a Swiss-based coffee and confectionery company, for \$4.1 billion.*
- 1990: BUSINESS: *Philip Morris' revenues reach \$51 billion; operating companies income reaches \$3.5 billion.*
- 1990: BUSINESS: *BAT merges Appleton Papers with British and French papermakers and spins off the resulting operation*
- 1990: FIRES: INDIA: *86 people are killed when a train in Patna catches fire after a passenger throws a cigarette on a girl's sari, which catches fire.*



- 1990: *INDIA*: A tobacco trade journal reports that India is selling its first cigarette specifically aimed at women, *MS Special Filters*, "the sort of market targeting that can get you pilloried in the US." (*World Tobacco*, March 1990, p. 11). (LB)
  - 1990: *PEOPLE*: Philip Morris CEO Hamish Maxwell, a heavy smoker, undergoes quadruple bypass surgery.
  - 1990: *REGULATION*: NYC Passes Tobacco Sampling Law. Prohibits giveaway or discounted distribution of tobacco products in public places and at public events. Exempts tobacco retailers in their stores and wholesalers or manufacturers.
  - 1990: *BUSINESS*: The Uptown Fiasco. RJR begins test-marketing "Uptown" cigarettes targeting blacks. Health and Human Services secretary Louis Sullivan, along with many black civic and religious leaders denounce the cigarette. RJR cancels the cigarette. The success of the campaign leads to the founding of the National Association of African Americans for Positive Imagery (NAAAPI) in 1991.
  - 1990: *BUSINESS*: Los Angeles, CA, restaurant Remi holds its first cigar night for women, the "George Sands Society Night."
  - 1990-01-01: Airline smoking ban. The smoking ban on all domestic flights of less than 6 hours, except to Alaska or Hawaii, takes effect. Smoking is also banned on interstate buses.
  - 1990-02: *BUSINESS*: Marketing firm Spector M. Marketors, under contract for R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company developed plans to promote "Dakota" brand cigarettes to the "virile female," including 18- through 20-year-old women
  - 1990-02-10: *LITIGATION*: *Miles v Philip Morris* is filed In Madison County, IL. under the Illinois Consumer Fraud Act. The plaintiffs claim that Philip Morris committed fraud by claiming its Marlboro Lights and Cambridge Lights delivered lower tar and nicotine than the regular Marlboro and Cambridge cigarettes.
  - 1990-05-19: Belgium bans smoking in pulic places--railway stations, town halls, hospitals, nursing homes, etc.
  - 1990-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: Childhood and youth without tobacco
  - 1990-08-02: *REGULATION*: San Luis Obispo, California becomes the first city in the world to ban smoking in all public buildings -- including bars and restaurants.
  - 1990-08-22: *RUSSIA*: Scores of angry smokers block street near Moscow's Red Square for hours in protest of summer-long cigarette shortage
- 

- 1991: *REGULATION*: *FRANCE*: France passes the Evin law banning smoking in public areas and requiring non-smoking areas in restaurants. It is almost completely ignored.
- 1991: *LITIGATION*: Mildred Wiley, a nonsmoker, dies of lung cancer at 56. Her husband, Philip of Marion, Indiana, will bring a suit that in December, 1995 will be the first to establish second hand smoke as a workplace injury eligible for workers' compensation.
- 1991: *LITIGATION*: Grady Carter is diagnosed with lung cancer.
- 1991: *ADVERTISING*: Joe Camel's own line of merchandise is touted by RJR as bringing in \$40 Million/year in advertising billings.
- 1991: *ADVERTISING*: JAMA publishes 2 noted studies of Joe Camel and kids:
  - One finds that 91% of 6 year olds can match Joe Camel to his product (cigarettes), and is as recognized by preschoolers as Mickey Mouse
  - The other study, by Joe DiFranza, finds that since the inception of the Joe Camel campaign in 1987, Camel's share of the under-18 market had risen from 0.5% to 32.8%.
- 1991: *ADVERTISING*: Saatchi and Saatchi unit Campbell Mithun tests a campaign for Kool that featured a cartoon smoking penguin wearing shades, a buzzcut and Day-Glo sneakers.

- 1991: *BRITAIN*: The British government will no longer provide financial aid to tobacco companies in developing countries. (AP, 9 Feb 1991). (LB)
- 1991: *BUSINESS*: Johns Hopkins University announces that it will sell all its \$5.3 million worth of tobacco stock. (LB)
- 1991: *BUSINESS*: Marlboro Medium is introduced
- 1991: *BUSINESS*: PM Chairman Hamish Maxwell (1981-1991) retires. Michael A. Miles (1991-1994) becomes chairman & CEO, the first non-tobacco man to do so.
- 1991: *BUSINESS*: PMI's volume tops 400 billion units.
- 1991-03: *INDUSTRY RESEARCH*: International ETS Management Committee (IEMC) is established in an effort to undertake better planning to deal with ETS related public policy. (DOJ)
- 1991: *SPORTS*: Health and Human Services Secretary Louis W. Sullivan asks sports fans to boycott events sponsored by tobacco companies, and urges promoters to shun tobacco money. His plea is ignored.
- 1991-02-21: *BUSINESS*: Philip Morris Sues Sega over Marlboro trademark. Philip Morris sues Sega in United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, claiming that Sega Enterprises of San Jose, Calif., failed to comply with a March 20, 1990, agreement to have the Marlboro trademark removed from its "Super Monaco GP" video game. Sega agrees to settle in May, 1992, offering video game owners \$200 to have their video games revamped.
- 1991-05-31: Philip Morris and the AIDS activist group ACT-UP (Aids Coalition To Unleash Power) announce an end to boycotts against Miller Beer and Marlboro cigarettes in return for more funding to fight AIDS and anti-gay bias. The boycott originated in 1990 in protest of Philip Morris's support of Sen. Jesse Helms, R-N.C., regarded in the homosexual community as anti-gay. "This settlement . . . represents us taking money from walking over the bodies of those killed by cigarettes," William Dobbs of the New York chapter said. He called the agreement "despicable," saying that taking money from a cigarette company was like "stepping over thousands of dead" to help AIDS victims. "Is it linked to the people you kill every year?" he asked PM VP of Corporate Affairs Guy Smith IV.
- 1991-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: Public places and transport: better be tobacco-free
- 1991-06: *BUSINESS*: Domini Social Equity Fund is created by Amy Domini to exclude war-related, alcohol and tobacco stocks.
- 1991-07: *INDUSTRY RESEARCH*: Consumers' Research Magazine publishes "Passive Smoking: How Great a Hazard?" by Huber, Gary L; Brockie, Robert E; Mahajan, Vijay K. "ETS is so highly diluted that it is not even appropriate to call it smoke."

- 1992: *CONSUMPTION*: Among smokers age 12 to 17 years, a 1992 Gallup survey found that 70% said if they had to do it over again, they would not start smoking, and 66% said that they want to quit. Fifty-one percent of the teen smokers surveyed had made a serious effort to stop smoking--but had failed.
- 1992: 23rd Surgeon General's Report: *Smoking and Health in the Americas: A 1992 Report of the Surgeon General, in Collaboration with the Pan American Health Organization*
- 1992: *STATISTICS*: Per-capita consumption of cigarettes stands at 7 per day among adult Americans
- 1992: Congress passes the Durbin Amendment, which prohibits the USDA from using the Market Promotion Program to promote the sale and export of U.S. tobacco abroad. In 1993, Congress broadens the prohibition to apply to the entire Foreign Agricultural Service within USDA.
- 1992: *CESSATION*: Nicotine patch is introduced.

- 1992: *LITIGATION*: Supreme Court rules that the 1965 warning label law does not shield tobacco companies from suits accusing them of deceiving the public about the health effects of smoking.
- 1992: *LEGISLATION*: NYC passes Vending Machine Law. Bans distribution of tobacco products through vending machines except those placed at least 25 feet from the door of a tavern.
- 1992: *LEGISLATION*: NY State passes Adolescent Tobacco Use Prevention Act. Prohibits free distribution of tobacco products to the public, tobacco sales through vending machines or to minors. Requires merchants to post signs saying no sales to minors and to ask for age identification of anyone under 25. Allows parent of a minor who purchased tobacco to bring a complaint against the vendor.
- 1992: *LEGISLATION*: Australia: Tobacco Advertising Prohibition Act
- 1992: *LITIGATION*: U.S. Attorney in Brooklyn, N.Y., begins criminal probe of industry.
- 1992: *ENTERTAINMENT*: Pinkerton Tobacco Co., under pressure from the FTC, agrees to cease advertising its products on TV during the "Red Man Pulling Series."
- 1992-Fall: *MEDIA*: Marvin Shanken publishes first issue of Cigar Aficionado
- 1992: *BUSINESS*: Philip Morris Magazine folds
- 1992: *BUSINESS*: Philip Morris Cos. revenues approach the \$60 billion mark; net earnings fall just short of \$5 billion. Operating companies income tops \$5 billion at PM U.S.A.; \$2 billion at both PMI and KGF; and \$1 billion at the international food business.
- 1992: *BUSINESS*: Marlboro Adventure Team contest is introduced. Philip Morris has called the MAT one of the most successful advertising campaigns in history.
- 1992: *BUSINESS*: Financial World ranks Marlboro the world's No. 1 most valuable brand (value: \$31.2 billion)
- 1992: *BUSINESS*: HUNGARY: BAT acquires Pcsi Dohnygyr, Hungary's largest cigarette manufacturer.
- 1992: Camel model Will Thornbury dies of lung cancer at age of 56.
- 1992-04: *INDUSTRY RESEARCH*: Consumers' Research Magazine publishes "Passive Smoking And Your Heart" by Huber, Gary L; Brockie, Robert E; Mahajan, Vijay K.
- 1992-04: "Marlbor Man" Wayne McLaren asks Philip Morris to limit its advertising. Dying of lung cancer, McLaren appears at PM's annual shareholders meeting in Richmond, VA, and asks the company to voluntarily limit its advertising. Chairman Michael Miles responds: We're certainly sorry to hear about your medical problem. Without knowing your medical history, I don't think I can comment any further.
- 1992-05: *AUSTRALIA*: *LITIGATION*: ETS: Leisel Sholem wins \$50,000 in second-hand smoke suit, based on knowledge about ETS between 1975 and 1986.
- 1992-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: Tobacco-free workplaces: safer and healthier
- 1992-07-22: Former "Marlboro Man" ad icon Wayne McLaren, 51, dies of lung cancer.

- 
- 1993: *CONSUMPTION*: 70% of adults who smoke wanted to quit completely; Smoking prevalence among U.S. adults (18 years of age and older) is estimated to be 25%, compared with 26.3% for 1992. Forty-six million adults currently smoke (24 million men, 22 million women). Thirty-two million American smokers (70% of all adult smokers) report that they want to quit smoking completely. Women (73%) are more likely to want to quit smoking than men (67%). By 1993, an estimated 38.2% of high school dropouts who had ever smoked had quit, compared with 45.3% of high school graduates and 65.4% of college graduates. --"Cigarette smoking among adults--United States, 1993," CDC, December 23, 1994, issue of Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report (MMWR)
  - 1993: *CONSUMPTION*: About 3 million Americans smoke cigars.
  - 1993: Incoming President Bill CLINTON bans smoking in the White House.
  - 1993: *BUSINESS*: US Tobacco introduces Cherry-flavored Skoal long-cut.

- 1993: *BUSINESS: Separation of Richemont's tobacco and luxury goods operations into Rothmans International BV/PLC and Vendôme luxury goods SA/PLC*
- 1993: *SMOKEFREE: VERMONT is the first state in the nation to ban indoor smoking; bars are exempt.*
- 1993: *SMOKEFREE: CA: Davis bans smoking in restaurants.*
- 1993: *SMOKEFREE: CA: Los Angeles bans smoking in restaurants.*
- 1993: *BUSINESS: Philip Morris is the nation's #2 advertiser, behind Proctor and Gamble.*
- 1993: *BUSINESS: Cigarette promotional expenditures reach \$6.03 billion, an increase of 15.4 percent over 1992.*
- 1993: *BUSINESS: Financial World ranks Marlboro the world's No. 1 most valuable brand (value: \$39.5 billion)*
- 1993: *BUSINESS: Philip Morris buys RJR Nabisco's North American cold cereal operation.*
- 1993: *BUSINESS: Philip Morris' revenues reach nearly \$61 billion.*
- 1993: *BUSINESS: Con-Agra's Charles Harper becomes CEO of RJR*
- 1993: *BUSINESS: UST introduces low-nicotine, cherry-flavored Skoal Long Cut*
- 1993: *"Allies: The ACLU and the Tobacco Industry" reveals an otherwise undisclosed \$500,000 given by Philip Morris to the ACLU between 1987 and 1992, along with additional sums from RJR Nabisco and the Tobacco Institute.. The report was written by Morton Mintz in cooperation with Public Citizen, the Advocacy Institute, the American Heart Association and Ralph Nader.*
- 1993: *The Framework Convention on Tobacco Control (FCTC) is first suggested to the WHO by Ruth Roemer, Professor of Health Law at the UCLA School of Public Health.*
- 1993: *CANADA: LEGISLATION: Federal law is enacted to raise the legal age for buying tobacco to 18. (NCTH)*
- 1993: *Major League Baseball institutes a tobacco prohibition policy for all minor-league teams, coaches and staff.*
- 1993-01 *FRANCE: LEGISLATION: Tobacco advertising is banned; Grand Prix auto race canceled because of tobacco advertising. In February, Grand Prix is re-instated, without direct tobacco advertising; drivers still allowed to wear sponsors' colors.*
- 1993: *SOUTH AFRICA: First tobacco control law passed--The Tobacco Products Control Amendment Act bans sale of cigarettes to those under 16; this is largely ignored*
- 1993-01: *HEALTH: Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) releases 510-page report, "Respiratory Health Effects of Passive Smoking: Lung Cancer and Other Diseases;" declares cigarette smoke a Class-A carcinogen.*
- 1993-01-28: *LITIGATION: SCOTLAND: Alfred McTear launches civil case against Imperial Tobacco at Court of Session in Edinburgh.*
- 1993-01-28: *Michael Fumento's "Is EPA Blowing Its Own Smoke? How Much Science Is Behind Its Tobacco Finding?" is published in the Investor's Business Journal. It quotes Alvan Feinstein, Gary Huber, and James E. Enstrom critiquing the EPA report.*
- 1993-04-02: *BUSINESS: "Marlboro Friday"--PM Slashes Marlboro Prices*
- 1993-05-31: *World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: Health services: Our window to a tobacco-free world*
- 1993-07-15: *USA: Tobacco BBS goes online, as a FirstClass BBS.*
- 1993-09-29: *LITIGATION: Wyatt, Tarant files suit against Merrell Williams over "secret" tobacco papers.*
- 1993: *LEGISLATION: NYC passes Tobacco Product Regulation Act. Bans out-of-package tobacco sales. Places age restrictions on handling. Prohibits sale of tobacco products to minors. Requires one public health message for every four tobacco ads appearing on city property. Bans use of tobacco products on school property.*

- 1994: *STATISTICS*: Of those who smoke, 70 percent expressed an interest in quitting. Another 28 percent said they had no desire to give up smoking. Forty-eight percent said they want to quit and have tried to do so but failed, and 22 percent want to quit but have not tried. (Source: USA Today/CNN/Gallup Poll, March 1994)
- 1994: 24th Surgeon General's Report: [Preventing Tobacco Use Among Young People](#): A Report of the Surgeon General
- 1994: OSHA proposes severe workplace smoking restrictions.
- 1994: Brown & Williamson tries to force Rep. Henry Waxman, D-Calif., to hand over confidential documents that Waxman's subcommittee obtained in its investigation of the tobacco industry. B&W's case was argued in court, and lost, by Kenneth Starr.
- 1994: *MEDIA*: Frank Blethen's Seattle (Wash.) Times becomes the largest US newspaper to refuse tobacco advertising. "These ads were designed to kill our readers," said Times president H. Mason Sizemore, "so we decided to refuse them."
- 1994: *SMOKEFREE*: McDonald's bans smoking in all 11,000 of its restaurants
- 1994: *SMOKEFREE*: Dept. of Defense imposes restrictions on smoking at all US military bases worldwide
- 1994: *BUSINESS*: William Murray is appointed chairman of Philip Morris Cos.; Geoffrey C. Bible is named president and CEO.
- 1994: During the presidential campaign, Senator Robert Dole publicly questions the addictiveness of tobacco, comparing the dangers of smoking to those of drinking milk.
- 1994: *Tobacco Control Begins in China*. China institutes restrictions on tobacco advertising, puts health warnings on cigarette packs and sanctions antismoking education efforts.
- 1994: *BUSINESS*: Financial World ranks Marlboro the world's No. 2 most valuable brand behind Coca-Cola (value: \$33 billion)
- 1994: *BUSINESS*: Philip Morris sends out an estimated 19 million Marlboro promotional items; briefly becomes #3 mail order house in the US
- 1994: *SPORTS*: Billie Jean King's Virginia Slims Tennis tour ends. The Women's Tennis Assn. event began in 1971.
- 1994: *CANADA*: *LEGISLATION*: Bigger and stronger warning messages are required on cigarette packs: (NCTH)
  - "Cigarettes are addictive;"
  - "Tobacco smoke can harm your children;"
  - "Cigarettes cause fatal lung disease;"
  - "Cigarettes cause cancer;"
  - "Cigarettes cause strokes and heart disease;"
  - "Smoking during pregnancy can harm your baby;"
  - "Smoking can kill you;"
  - "Tobacco smoke causes fatal lung disease in non-smokers."
- 1994: First International Quit & Win (IQW) competition
- 1994: *LEGISLATION*: Federal Pro-Children Act of 1994. Public Law 103-227, Title X, Part C—Environmental Tobacco Smoke, also known as the Pro-Children Act of 1994 (Act), imposes restrictions on smoking in facilities where federally funded children's services are provided. The Act specifies that smoking is prohibited in any indoor facility owned, leased, or contracted for and used for the routine or regular provision of kindergarten, elementary, or secondary education or library services to children under the age of 18. In addition, smoking is prohibited in any indoor facility or portion of a facility owned, leased, or contracted for and used for the routine or regular provision of federally funded health care, day care, or early childhood development (Head Start) services to children under the age of 18. The statutory prohibition also applies if such facilities are constructed, operated, or maintained with Federal funds. The statute does not apply to children's services provided in private residences, facilities funded

solely by Medicare or Medicaid funds, portions of facilities used for inpatient drug or alcohol treatment, or facilities where Women, Infants and Children (WIC) coupons are redeemed.

- 1994: Congressional Research Service report criticizes 1993 EPA secondhand smoke report. EPA responds: Two economists from CRS [Gravelle and Zimmerman], citing material largely prepared by the tobacco industry, included a discussion of EPA's risk assessment in an economic analysis of a cigarette excise tax proposal to fund health care reform. In EPA's view, the CRS economists' cursory look at the issues is not comparable to the exhaustive analyses and rigorous review process which EPA undertook when examining the extensive database on secondhand smoke and respiratory health.
- 1994: FIRES: INDIA: 66 passengers die when a fire breaks out on Mumbai-Howrah Express after a passenger throws a bidi on a packet of crackers.
- 1994-02: CANADA: Tobacco taxes are slashed to curb runaway bootlegging from the US.
- 1994-02-22: SCIENCE: Scientists from Canada reported finding evidence of cigarette smoke in fetal hair, the first biochemical proof that the offspring of non-smoking mothers can be affected by passive cigarette smoke.
- 1994-02: LEGISLATION: FDA commissioner David Kessler announces plans to consider regulation of tobacco as a drug.
- 1994: LEGISLATION: NY State passes PRO-KIDS Law. Prohibits smoking on school grounds in all schools, kindergarten through 12th grade. Bans out-of-package cigarette sales. Prohibits smoking in child-care centers, youth centers, group homes, public institutions or residential treatment facilities that serve young people.
- 1994-03: ADVERTISING: Brown & Williamson Tobacco yanks cigarette accounts from Saatchi unit Campbell Mithun. Gives Kool account to Grey Advertising.
- 1994-02-28 & 03-07: TV: ABC airs "Day One" segments "Smokescreen" and "The List" concerning tobacco industry manipulation of nicotine
- 1994-03-24: LITIGATION: Philip Morris sues ABC for \$10 billion over the 2 "Day One" segments. (Two other events were occurring this year: ABC was in the process of being sold to Disney, and the huge communications bill was going through Congress. Lobbyists swarmed Congress, especially the powerful chairman of the House Commerce Committee, VA Republican Tom Bliley, often dubbed "The Congressman from Philip Morris.")
- 1994-03-24: Wall St. Journal publishes, "Smoke & Mirrors: EPA Wages War on Cigarettes," by Jacob Sullum. The article takes issue with the EPA's 1993 report on secondhand smoke, quoting industry-paid scientists--Alvan Feinstein, James Enstrom and Gary Huber.
- 1994-03-29: LITIGATION: New Orleans, LA. Castano case begins; a 60-attorney coalition files what will become the nation's largest class-action lawsuit plaintiffs charge tobacco companies hid their knowledge of the addicting qualities of tobacco.
- 1994-04: IRAN:
- 1994-04: BUSINESS: BAT Industries agrees to buy American Tobacco from American Brands for \$1 billion.
- 1994-04-13: Tobacco Industry releases "The List" of 599 cigarette additives
- 1994-04-14: [Seven Tobacco Company executives begin testimony in Congressional hearings](#)
- 1994-04-28: ex-Philip Morris scientist Victor J. DeNoble testifies on his research into nicotine and addiction in rats; claims PM suppressed his findings.
- 1994-04: MEDIA: Time and US News and World Report each run cover stories on tobacco; as with the June 6, 1983 Newsweek, neither has a single tobacco advertisement.
- 1994-05-07: New York Times front-page article reviews "secret" Brown & Williamson tobacco papers.
- 1994-05-12: Stanton Glantz at UCSF receives a box of "secret" Brown & Williamson tobacco papers from "Mr. Butts."
- 1994-05-16: National Review publishes "Just how bad is secondhand smoke? (Cover Story)," by Jacob Sullum, who quotes James Enstrom, Gary Huber and Alvan Feinstein.

- 1994-05-23: *LITIGATION: MISSISSIPPI becomes the first state to sue tobacco companies to recoup health care costs associated with smoking. (The State of Mississippi v. American Tobacco et. al., filed in the Chancery Court of Jackson County, Mississippi (Case No. 94-1429). Case brought by Miss. A-G Michael Moore.*
- 1994-05-26: *RJR reprints Sullum's WSJ article in a full-page ad, with the caption, "IF WE SAID IT, YOU MIGHT NOT BELIEVE IT." Reynolds' EPA assault includes as well a major multi-city tour of RJR representatives and scientists who meet with editors, writers and talk show hosts. The ad emphasizes that Mr. Sullum "is not associated with the tobacco industry." See:  
[http://texts.cdlib.org/dynaxml/servlet/BookView?source=eschol/6838/6838.xml&style=eschol/xs/dynaxml/dynaxml.xml&doc.view=popup&fig.ent=6838\\_00005.gif](http://texts.cdlib.org/dynaxml/servlet/BookView?source=eschol/6838/6838.xml&style=eschol/xs/dynaxml/dynaxml.xml&doc.view=popup&fig.ent=6838_00005.gif) or  
<http://texts.cdlib.org/dynaxml/servlet/BookView?source=eschol/6838/6838.xml&style=eschol/xs/dynaxml/dynaxml.xml&doc.view=0&chunk.id=d0e6242&toc.depth=1&toc.id=d0e6242&query=sullum#1>*
- 1994-05-31: *LITIGATION: David Burton, who lost both legs due to peripheral vascular disease (PVD) files suit in Federal Court in Manhattan, KS, against RJR and American Tobacco Co.*
- 1994-05-31: *FTC Clears Joe Camel*
- 1994-05-31: *World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: The media and tobacco: Getting the health message across*
- 1994-06-02: *LITIGATION: West Virginia sues tobacco companies to recoup smokers' Medicaid costs.*
- 1994-06-27: *Philip Morris reprints Sullum's March, 1994 Forbes MediaCritic article (a longer version of his WSJ item), "Passive Reporting on Passive Smoke," in full, in a series of 6 full-page ads in newspapers throughout the country, including the New York Times, Washington Post, Los Angeles Times, Chicago Tribune, Miami Herald, Boston Globe, and Baltimore Sun, under the heading, "SECONDHAND SMOKE FACTS FINALLY EMERGE / How Science Lost Out To Politics On Seconhand Smoke" Philip Morris paid Sullum \$5,000 for the right to reprint. See:  
[http://texts.cdlib.org/dynaxml/servlet/BookView?source=eschol/6838/6838.xml&style=eschol/xs/dynaxml/dynaxml.xml&doc.view=popup&fig.ent=6838\\_00006.gif](http://texts.cdlib.org/dynaxml/servlet/BookView?source=eschol/6838/6838.xml&style=eschol/xs/dynaxml/dynaxml.xml&doc.view=popup&fig.ent=6838_00006.gif) The introductory ad began, "Were you misled? Ever since the EPA issued its report ... serious questions have been raised about the report's validity." The banner atop the following four-part reprint series proclaim "Secondhand Smoke: Facts Finally Emerge"; the bottom banner concludes, "In any controversy, Facts Must Matter." Finally, in 40 Sunday papers, the full article is reprinted. "We felt that this report was particularly objective," said PM vice president Ellen Merlo. Elizabeth Whelan said, "Wall Street Journal, Reason, Forbes and National Review all recently carried essentially the same article by the same author--Jacob Sullum--who defies the now nearly unanimous view of scientists that [secondhand smoke] can be harmful." The ads were such blockbusters that they received media coverage, which reported Philip Morris' views also.*
- 1994-07: *Ex-tobacco lobbyist Victor Crawford makes first national appearance for tobacco control. Dying of cancer, Crawford is featured with ex-surgeon general C. Everett Koop in a Coalition on Smoking and Health radio spot which urges a \$2 federal cigarette tax to help fund health care reform.*
- 1994-08-17: *LITIGATION: Minnesota and Blue Cross/Blue Shield sue tobacco companie for violating anti-trust laws by failing to disclose addictive qualities of tobacco..*
- 1994-11: *California: Prop. 188 is overwhelmingly defeated. The tobacco industry spent \$18 M to pass a measure sponsored by "Californians for Statewide Smoking Restrictions" that would have pre-empted stronger local laws, along with the coming 1995 statewide ban on smoking in restaurants.*
- 1994-12: *SOUTH AFRICA: Health Minister Nkosazana Zumaout mandates health warnings on cigarette packs and advertising.*

- 1994-12: **POLITICS:** FDA gets letters from Congress. 124 members of the House sent a sharply worded letter to the FDA, claiming the agency's tobacco proposal would put 10,000 jobs at risk and "trample First Amendment rights to advertise legal products to adults." Two weeks later, 32 senators signed a virtually identical letter. (According to Common Cause, those senators who signed the letter had received an average of \$31,368 from tobacco, compared to \$11,819 for those senators who did not sign. Similarly, the House signatories received an average of \$19,446, in contrast to \$6,728 for other Congress members.)--Mother Jones, 4/96

---

- 1995: **BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE BY COMPANY:**

- 1. PM 43%
  - 2. RJR 28%
  - 3. Brown & Williamson 11%
  - 5. American Tobacco Co. 7%
  - 3. Lorillard 7%
  - 3. Liggett & Myers 2%
- 

- 1995: **GOVERNMENT:** Tobacco companies give the GOP \$2.4 million in "soft" dollars. The top two soft money contributors to the GOP this year are Philip Morris (\$975,149) and RJR Nabisco (\$696,450). Tobacco industry PACs gave \$841,120 to Republican members of Congress.

- 1995: **SMOKEFREE:** Italy amends its 1975 smoking ban to include any places open to the public, such as post offices, banks and government offices.

- 1995: **SMOKEFREE:** Utah bans smoking in restaurants.

- 1995: **SMOKEFREE:** New York City passes Smoke-Free Air Act. Strengthens Clean Indoor Air Act (1988) by banning smoking in the dining areas of all restaurants with more than 35 seats. Limits smoking to the bar area of restaurants, with certain specifications, and to a maximum of 25 percent of a restaurant's outdoor seats. Bans smoking in outdoor seating areas, such as in sports stadiums and recreational areas. Limits smoking in the workplace to a separately enclosed and ventilated room and to private offices as long as the door is kept closed and no more than three people are present, each of whom agrees to allow smoking. Prohibits smoking at all times in both indoor and outdoor areas of day-care centers. Exempts restaurants seating 35 people or less. Allows smoking in stand-alone bars. Allows smoking in sports arenas in separate smoking rooms, with some limitations.

- 1995: **SMOKEFREE:** Delta is the first U.S. carrier to voluntarily ban smoking on all flights. [http://www.delta.com/about\\_delta/corporate\\_information/delta\\_stats\\_facts/delta\\_through\\_decades/index.jsp](http://www.delta.com/about_delta/corporate_information/delta_stats_facts/delta_through_decades/index.jsp)

- 1995: **BUSINESS:** Financial World ranks Marlboro the world's No. 2 most valuable brand behind Coca-Cola (value: \$38.7 billion). The brand also has 29% of the US market--the highest market share it has ever had.

- 1995: **BUSINESS:** Geoffrey C. Bible becomes chairman and CEO of Philip Morris Cos.

- 1995: **BUSINESS:** KGF is reorganized into one operating company with category-based divisions, and the name changes to Kraft Foods, Inc.

- 1995: **BUSINESS:** For the first time, revenues from Philip Morris' international businesses (\$32 billion) exceed those from North America (\$31.4 billion).

- 1995: **BUSINESS:** Richemont buys out Rothmans International minority shareholders

- 1995: **CANADA: LEGISLATION:** The Supreme Court of Canada strikes down the federal ban on tobacco advertising. Tobacco companies launch an aggressive advertising campaign, using billboards, newspaper ads and event sponsorships. Ottawa releases A Blueprint to Protect the



*Health of Canadians, an outline of proposed legislation to reinstate the advertising ban, but no bill has yet been introduced in Parliament. (NCTH)*

- 1995: UK: Nicotine is specifically excluded from the Disability Discrimination Act 1995.
- 1995-01: BUSINESS: BAT completes purchase of American Tobacco Co. for \$1 Billion.
- 1995-01: REGULATION: CALIFORNIA bans smoking in restaurants. Assembly Bill 13, the state's smoke-free workplace law comes into effect.
- 1995-02-17: LITIGATION: CASTANO: US District Judge Okla B. Jones rules class action case may proceed.
- 1995-02-22: LITIGATION: Florida sues tobacco companies to recoup health care costs .
- 1995-03-19: CBS' "60 Minutes" airs segment featuring ex-tobacco lobbyist Victor Crawford
- 1995-05: USA: First appearance of Tobacco BBS on the internet.
- 1995-05-26: BUSINESS: [Philip Morris announces unprecedented recall](#) of 8 billion cigarettes due to a suspected chemical contaminant. On May 19, a worker at the Philip Morris cigarette factory in Cabarrus County noticed an unusual odor. Tests found filters contaminated by methyl isothiocyanate. Later analysis show the contamination posed no additional health hazard.
- 1995-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: Tobacco costs more than you think
- 1995-06-09: BATF Searches 1500 Brown & Williamson Tower, B&W's US HQ, investigating possible complicity in smuggling.
- 1995-06-27: Philip Morris announces "Action Against Access," a voluntary program aimed at preventing youth access to cigarettes. Philip Morris this year also instituted the "Ask first" and "Responsible Retailer Program"
- 1995-06-30: ["Secret" B&W papers become available on Internet](#) one day after the California Supreme Court rejects B&W's attempts to suppress the information.
- 1995-07-12: [AMA excoriates tobacco industry](#) over "secret" B&W papers. AMA devotes entire July 19, 1995 issue of JAMA to a study of the papers, finds The evidence is unequivocal -- the US public has been duped by the tobacco industry. No right-thinking individual can ignore the evidence. We should all be outraged, and we should force the removal of this scourge from our nation . . .
- 1995-07-13: [FDA declares nicotine a drug](#)
- 1995-07-21: [US under-age smoking found rising.](#)
- 1995-08-10: President Clinton declares nicotine an addictive drug; FDA sends President Clinton proposals for regulating the sale and marketing of tobacco products to minors
- 1995-08-10: LITIGATION: The 5 largest tobacco companies file suit in a North Carolina court challenging the FDA's authority to regulate tobacco and advertising.. The advertising industry files in North Carolina within days. Smokeless tobacco manufacturers U.S. Tobacco Co. and Conwood Co file suit in Tennessee.
- 1995-08-21: LITIGATION: ABC apologizes to Philip Morris for "Day One" program, pays PM an estimated \$16 million in legal fees.
- 1995-08-31: LITIGATION: \$1.9 million awarded plaintiff Milton Horowitz in Kent Micronite filter case; only the 2nd time an award has been given in a liability case against a tobacco company. However, the suit concerned asbestos, not tobacco
- 1995-09-04: "Winston Man" Alan Landers, 54, joins anti-smoking movement.
- 1995-09: RJR's faux-micro-smokery, Moonlight Tobacco Co., introduces its artsy brands to New York, Chicago and Seattle: Politix, Sedona, Jumbos, North Star.
- 1995-10-12: Former "Marlboro Man" ad icon David McLean dies of lung cancer at 73 [Original "Marlboro Man" William Thourlby is still alive as of 5/2002, living in NYC.]
- 1995-10-20: ART: Hans Haacke and 11 other artists hang their works with protests against their New York art show's sponsor, Philip Morris
- 1995-11-09: The NY Times reports that CBS has killed broadcast of a 60 Minutes interview with a former tobacco executive (soon revealed as Jeffrey Wigand). That day, a CBS affiliate in Los Angeles, KCBS, killed an anti-tobacco ad that had been running for weeks. Meanwhile, CBS was in the process of being sold to Westinghouse.

- 1995-11-14: [The CRS Report](#) Congressional Research Service releases "Environmental Tobacco Smoke and Lung Cancer Risk", its official report assessing secondhand smoke dangers and the 1993 EPA report. While repeating industry arguments, authors Rowland and Redhead do not dispute the EPA's conclusions, and emphasize the danger of ETS to children.
  - 1995-11-29: Ex-B&W research executive Jeffrey Wigand testifies to federal and state prosecutors in Pascagoula, Miss.
  - 1995-12-19: LITIGATION: Massachusettes sues tobacco companies for conspiring to "mislead, deceive and confuse" citizens on the hazardous effects of smoking.
- 

- 1996: New Teen Smokers: 1.23 million
- 1996: SMOKEFREE: TURKEY bans smoking in most enclosed spaces.
- 1996: BUSINESS: PMI takes a stake in Poland's largest tobacco company, Zaklady Przemyslu Tytoniowego w Krakowie S.A., and in Brazil's leading chocolate company, Industrias de Chocolate Lacta S.A.
- 1996: BUSINESS: Richemont and the Rembrandt Group Limited merge their tobacco interests.
- 1996: IRELAND Bans smoking in cinemas.
- 1996-01-08: SCOTUS: Supreme Court refuses to hear an ACLU challenge to the city of North Miami's 1990 ban on hiring smokers. Lower insurance costs outweighed the privacy issue, the Florida Supreme Court had ruled in 1995. The argument was made that three members of the court -- Chief Justice William Rehnquist and Justices Antonin Scalia and Clarence Thomas -- could not be hired in North Miami because they smoke. (*Kurtz vs. North Miami*, No. 95-545)
- 1996-01-31: LITIGATION: Florida state appeals panel allows Engle suit to proceed, but limits case to Florida residents.
- 1996-02: TOBACCO CONTROL: National Center for Tobacco-Free Kids given \$30 M launch. Will incorporate previous group, "Campaign for Tobacco-Free Kids," when it begins operation in June, 1996.
- 1996-02-04: CBS airs Wigand Interview on *60 Minutes*. Wigand claims B&W Chief Sandefur lied when telling Waxman's committed he believed nicotine was not addictive.
- 1996-02-05: POLITICS: Geoffrey Bible, CEO of Philip Morris Cos. Inc., chairs a dinner underwritten by Philip Morris for the Republican Governors Association, and speaks to the governors about tobacco's benefits to the economy. The gala dinner pulls in an unprecedented \$2.6 million.
- 1996-02-16: LITIGATION: : Gov. Kirk Fordice (R-Miss.) sues his own attorney general, Mike Moore, in order to block Moore's "Medicaid" lawsuit.
- 1996-03-02: Victor Crawford, tobacco lobbyist-turned-tobacco-control-advocate, dies.
- 1996-03-09: USA: Tobacco BBS registers tobacco.org as its domain name.
- 1996-03-13: LITIGATION: Liggett Group makes dramatic break with industry, offers to settle Medicaid and addiction-based lawsuits. .
- 1996-03-15: LITIGATION: Liggett settles with 5 states over Medicaid lawsuits, agreeing to pay over \$10 million in Medicaid bills for the treatment of smokers.
- 1996-03-18: FDA releases statements of 3 more tobacco industry insiders (Dr. Ian L. Uydess, Dr. William A. Farone and Jerome K. Rivers) who claim Philip Morris carefully controls nicotine levels in cigarettes. FDA reopens comment period.
- 1996-05: SCOTUS: *44 Liquormart v. Rhode Island*. Supreme Court strikes down liquor advertising ban as violating First Amendment
- 1996-05: MEDIA: The May *Vanity Fair* contains a massive, 22-page article by Marie Brenner on the inside story of the CBS/Wigand story. The issue contains no tobacco ads. Michael Mann will use this article to make the movie, "The Insider."
- 1996-05-15: BUSINESS: Philip Morris and United States Tobacco Co. offer their own plan to stop youth access, in order to avoid FDA control..

- 1996-05-20: MEDIA: The May 20, 1996 *People Weekly* carries 2 tobacco articles, a profile of Stanton Glantz, and an excerpt from Grisham's *The Runaway Jury*. The issue contains no tobacco ads..
  - 1996-05-23: LITIGATION: Castano case is de-certified by Appeals Court..
  - 1996-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: Sports and arts without tobacco: Play it tobacco-free
  - 1996-06: CDC adds prevalence of cigarette smoking as a nationally notifiable condition, bringing to 56 the number of diseases and conditions designated by Council of State and Territorial Epidemiologists (CSTE) as reportable by states. This marks the first time a behavior, rather than a disease or illness, has been considered nationally reportable.(LB)
  - 1996-07-19: LITIGATION: Massachusetts becomes the 10th state to sue tobacco companies..
  - 1996-08-09: LITIGATION: FL: Brown & Williamson is ordered to pay the Grady Carters \$750,000 in only the second financial judgement ever in a strictly-tobacco-oriented liability lawsuit. The eventual payment of \$1.1 million on March 8, 2001, will be the first time an individual collects payment from the tobacco industry for a tobacco-related illness. Carter Atty: Norwood S. Wilner
  - 1996-08-23: LEGISLATION: President Clinton approves proposed FDA regulations, giving FDA authority to regulate cigarettes as a "drug delivery device."
  - 1996-10-17: SCIENCE: Researchers disclose molecular link between a substance in tobacco tar and lung cancer: a benzo (a) pyrene derivative damages lung cancer-suppressor gene, p53, in the exact "hotspot" associated with lung cancer. Science magazine
  - 1996-12: TRAVEL: St. Louis-based CLIPPER CRUISE LINE bans smoking anywhere on one of its cruise ships.
- 

- 1997: STATISTICS: US: Forty-eight million Americans have quit in the 21 years since the first Smokeout in 1976; 48 million still smoke; about 34 million say they want to quit. Between 1965 and 1990, adult smoking declined from 42 percent to 25 percent. The average age of a first-time smoker is 13. More than 3 million American adolescents smoke cigarettes.
- 1997: CONSUMPTION: Americans spent an estimated \$51.9 billion on tobacco products in 1997, or just under 1% of their disposable income. Of this amount, \$48.7 billion (or 94%) was spent on cigarettes, \$2.2 billion on smokeless and smoking tobacco, and \$0.9 billion on cigars. (CRS)
- 1997: REGULATION: US Congress passes a bill prohibiting the Departments of State, Justice and Commerce from promoting the sale or export of tobacco. The bill restricts most of the US Trade Representative (USTR) activities in this area--unless the government determines tobacco companies are the victims of unfair trade practices.
- 1997: REGULATION: TURKMENISTAN: President bans smoking in public places. Earlier, President Saparmurat Niyazov underwent heart surgery and quit smoking; he then ordered his ministers to quit also, and instituted the ban.
- 1997: BUSINESS: PM U.S.A.'s market share tops 50 percent.
- 1997: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Cos. revenues reach \$72 billion; operating companies income is \$11.7 billion.
- 1997: BUSINESS: China is by far the largest producer of cigarettes in the world; the second largest producer is the United States. In 1997 China produced an estimated 1.7 trillion pieces, almost two and one half times the 720 billion pieces produced in the United States. The United States is by far the largest cigarette exporting nation in the world, with exports in 1997 estimated about 217 billion pieces, or 21% of the world total. China is the largest consumer market in the world, with over 300 million smokers consuming 1.7 trillion cigarettes in 1997. (CRS)
- 1997: BUSINESS: Targacept is established as a wholly owned subsidiary of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company. It carries on work RJR has been doing in the 90s: designing, synthesizing and testing nicotinic compounds for therapeutic uses.

- 1997-01: UK: FORMULA 1 SCANDAL: Formula 1 boss Bernie Ecclestone donates 1million to the Labour Party.
- 1997-03-20: Liggett Tobacco and 22 states settle lawsuits; Liggett admits smoking is addictive, can cause cancer, and the industry markets cigarettes to teenagers; agrees to turn over documents and to warn on every pack that smoking is addictive.
- 1997-03-21: Liggett issues statement: "We at Liggett know and acknowledge that, as the Surgeon General and respected medical researchers have found, cigarette smoking causes health problems, including lung cancer, heart and vascular disease and emphysema. Liggett acknowledges that the tobacco industry markets to 'youth,' which means those under 18 years of age, and not just those 18-24 years of age."
- 1997-04-18: Attorneys General confirm they are talking with PM and RJR about a Settlement
- 1997-04-25: LITIGATION: NC Federal judge WILLIAM OSTEEN rules FDA may regulate tobacco as a drug because nicotine is addictive; strikes down provisions to regulate advertising.
- 1997-05-01: Tobacco Cos offer a Settlement that would include FDA regulation, money for anti-smoking campaigns, and bans on vending machines and outdoor advertising.
- 1997-05-05: Tobacco wins Connor suit. 6-member jury in Raulerson vs. RJ Reynolds Tobacco, et.al. fails to find RJR guilty of negligence in the lung cancer death of smoker Jean Connor.
- 1997-05-19: UK: FORMULA 1 SCANDAL: Health Secretary Frank Dobson announces that Labour plans a complete ban on tobacco advertising and sponsorship in sport.
- 1997-05-28: Health advocates meet in Chicago to hear of SETTLEMENT Talks.
- 1997-05-28: ADVERTISING: FTC accuses Joe Camel ad campaign of illegally targeting underage youth.
- 1997-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: United for a tobacco-free world
- 1997-06: BUSINESS: Michael Szymanczyk becomes CEO of Philip Morris USA.
- 1997-06-02: LITIGATION: NORMA BROIN's airline attendants seconhand smoke trial begins jury selection in Miami.
- 1997-06-17: ADVERTISING: RJR Sues FTC over Joe Camel Complaint
- 1997-06-20: AGs, tobacco companies come to landmark settlement. Agreement provides for unprecedented restrictions on cigarettes and on tobacco makers' liability in lawsuits. Industry to spend \$360 billion over 25 years, mainly on anti-smoking campaigns, use bold health warning on packs, curb advertising and face fines if youth smoking drops insufficiently. Subject to congressional approval.
- 1997-07-03: LITIGATION: First State Settlement: Tobacco Cos Settle Mississippi Medicaid lawsuit for \$3.6 Billion.
- 1997-07: Gingrich, Lott and Barbour try to slip \$50 Billion tax break for tobacco companies into balanced-budget bill. Tobacco lobbyist and former Republican National Committee chairman Haley Barbour convinces Newt Gingrich and Trent Lott to slip the huge tax break for tobacco into the bill just before it passes. The measure -- still included in the Budget Bill signed into law by Pres. Clinton Aug. 4, allows the tobacco industry to credit \$50 billion in taxes from a 15-cent cigarette tax increase against what they would pay in the 1997 proposed \$368.5 billion settlement. When Senators Richard Durbin and Susan Collins expose the effort in September, it is removed in the Senate (95-3) and House (unanimously). That Wednesday night, Sept. 17, GOP members of Congress board a UST jet to attend a tobacco industry fundraiser in New York City. Clinton signs the retraction into law Nov. 13, 1997. Public Citizen Report, "Burning Down the Houses: Big Tobacco's 1997 Congressional Lobbying":  
[http://www.citizen.org/congress/civjus/prod\\_liability/tobacco/articles.cfm?ID=908](http://www.citizen.org/congress/civjus/prod_liability/tobacco/articles.cfm?ID=908)
- 1997-07-09: RJR kills JOE CAMEL campaign, replaces Joe with darker, sexier "What You're Looking For."
- 1997-07-21: LITIGATION: BROIN: For the first time ever, a tobacco co. executive, LIGGETT CEO BENNETT LEBOW, testifies that cigarettes cause cancer.

- 1997-08-09: REGULATION: Clinton signs Executive Order 13058 mandating smokefree government workplaces. The order states that tobacco use is to be prohibited from all government-owned, rented or leased interior spaces or in exterior spaces near air intake ducts. The order also prohibits smoking in all recreational buildings and clubs aboard military installations. See <https://osiris.cso.uiuc.edu/denix/Public/Legislation/EO/note63.html>
- 1997-08-22: LITIGATION: In a video deposition, PM CEO Geoffrey Bible says smoking "might have" killed 100,000 people; RJR CEO Steven Goldstone links smoking with cancer the next day.
- 1997-08-25: LITIGATION: Tobacco Cos Settle Florida Medicaid lawsuit for \$11.3 Billion.
- 1997-09-17: REGULATION: President Clinton refuses to endorse the proposed tobacco settlement, instead suggesting Congress work on sweeping legislation that first and foremost reduces teen smoking; second, gives FDA control of nicotine; third, penalizes the industry if teen smoking doesn't go down. "The tobacco bailout deal is dead," said Minnesota AG Hubert Humphrey III, "This gives us a new chance to move forward and do the right thing."
- 1997-09: Former Asbestos company RAYMARK sues tobacco.
- 1997-10-10: Tobacco Industry Settles BROIN--First-ever Secondhand Smoke Trial--for \$350 Million.
- 1997-10-16: UK: FORMULA 1 SCANDAL: Formula 1 chief Bernie Ecclestone, who previously had given Labour a one million pound donation, visits 10 Downing Street. The next day Tony Blair seeks an exemption for Formula One from the UK's upcoming tobacco ban.
- 1997-10-17: BARNES Suit--First of the "Little Castano" suits--is thrown out by Pennsylvania judge; Gives impetus to national settlement movement.
- 1997-10-23: Philip Morris Announces "Accord" Smoking System
- 1997-11-04: UK: FORMULA 1 SCANDAL: It is disclosed that Health Minister Tessa Jowell has written to the European Union asking for motor-racing to be exempted from a EU-wide ban on tobacco advertising in sport. The "U-Turn" becomes the Labour party's first major scandal when it is found that Ms. Jowell's husband had been a non-executive director for an F1 company, and that Labour received a \$1.7 million donation from Bernie Ecclestone in January.
- 1997-11-07: UK: FORMULA 1 SCANDAL: Tony Blair and Gordon Brown discuss the Ecclestone affair and decide that Labour should write a letter to the Neill Committee on Standards in Public Life seeking advice on whether they should accept a second donation from the tycoon.
- 1997-11-10: UK: FORMULA 1 SCANDAL: In a live interview with BBC Radio 4's Today programme, Brown denies any knowledge of the Ecclestone donation. Sir Patrick responds to Labour's letter and says it would be sensible both to hand back the original 1million donation and not to accept the second gift.
- 1997-11-16: UK: FORMULA 1 SCANDAL: In a TV interview , Blair claims Labour had turned down second Ecclestone donation 'before any journalist had been in touch'.
- 1997-12-05: EUROPE: European Union Health Ministers vote to phase out tobacco advertising.
- 1997-12-01: LIGGETT begins listing the Ingredients of its cigarettes on cartons, beginning with the 26 ingredients of its L&M brand.
- 1997-12-18: Rep. Tom Bliley (R-VA) posts 843 sensitive Liggett documents on House Commerce Committee website.
- 1997-12-20: AP reporter Todd Lewan breaks story of "fumo louco," a high-nicotine variety of tobacco (Y-1) being developed by BAT in Brazil.
- 1997-12-30: LITIGATION: Lorillard Tobacco Co. pays over \$1.5 million to the family of Milton Horowitz, the first time a U.S. cigarette maker has ever paid a smoking-related personal injury claim.
- 1997-12-31: LITIGATION: Asbestos fund Manville Personal Injury Settlement Trust announces that it has filed a lawsuit against 7 tobacco companies, asking they pay their "fair share."

- 1997-12-31: LITIGATION: MINNESOTA Judge Fitzpatrick fines BROWN & WILLIAMSON \$100,000 for failure to turn over American Tobacco Co. documents now held by Gallaher in Britain. This is the most severe court sanction against a tobacco company in decades.

---

- 1998: CONSUMPTION: 26.4% of men are smokers; 22% of women are smokers (SG Report, "Women and Smoking" CDC, 2002 Preview)
- 1998: BUSINESS: Sara Lee sells its loose-tobacco business, (Amphora, Drum, etc.) to Britain's Imperial Tobacco for \$1.1 billion.
- 1998: LEGISLATION: CA: Willie Brown's "napkin statute" -- Code of Civil Procedure 1714.45--is amended to allow lawsuits against tobacco companies.
- 1998-03-23: Los Angeles, CA: Graydon Carter defies California smoke-free law. At the 1998 Vanity Fair Oscar Party at Morton's in smoke-free California, "all 150 diners arrived to discover a pewter ashtray and a Zippo lighter in their place settings. This was Graydon's way of letting people know it was okay to smoke." --Young, Toby "How to Lose Friends and Alienate People," Da Capo Press, 2002.
- 1998-01-01: REGULATION: CALIFORNIA becomes the first state in the nation to ban smoking in bars. AB-13, passed in 1994, finally comes into effect for bars.
- 1998-01-07: Justice Department files a criminal information against DNA Plant Technology Corp. of Oakland, CA accusing them of developing "Y-1" high-nicotine tobacco with an "unindicted coconspirator"
- 1998-01-14: SCIENCE: JAMA publishes major study that links both active and passive smoking with irreversible artery damage.
- 1998-01-14: LITIGATION: MANGINI Documents Released. RJR documents that appear to discuss targeting youths as young as 14 create a furor.
- 1998-01-16: LITIGATION: TEXAS settles its medicaid lawsuit for over \$14 billion.
- 1998-03: PROPAGANDA: BAT leaks information to the London Telegraph on the 10-year, \$2 million study by the International agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) (an affiliate of WHO). BAT's information was printed uncritically. The ET author writes that the study was buried because it found no risk. The study in fact found a 16% increase in risk in lung cancer for non-smokers, a result consistent with earlier studies. Although the results were clear and comparable to those found by others, the number of people in the study was too small to reach statistical significance (at the 95 percent level). The findings were thus supportive of earlier studies showing that passive smoking increases cancer risk, but taken alone would not have been conclusive. However, the study was described by newspapers and the tobacco industry as demonstrating no increase in risk. . . Ong and Glantz analysed industry documents released in US litigation and interviewed IARC investigators. The Philip Morris tobacco company feared that the study (and a possible IARC monograph on second-hand smoke) would lead to increased restrictions in Europe, so they spearheaded a \$2 million inter-industry, three-prong strategy to subvert IARC's work. The scientific strategy attempted to undercut IARC's research and to develop industry-directed research to counter the anticipated findings; the communications strategy planned to shape opinion by manipulating the media and the public; the government strategy sought to prevent increased smoking restrictions. For full links to items from IARC, ET, BAT secret docs, etc., see the [ASH-UK Roundup](#)
- 1998-01-26: LITIGATION: MINNESOTA: The massive Minnesota/Blue Cross-Blue Shield trial begins in Minneapolis.
- 1998-01-29: SETTLEMENT: [Tobacco CEOs Appear Before the House Commerce Committee](#) Laurence A. Tisch, Co-Chairman and Co-Chief Executive Officer, Loews Corporation, Geoffrey Bible, Chairman, Philip Morris Companies, Inc, Vincent A. Gierer Jr., Chief Executive Officer, UST, Inc., Steven F. Goldstone, Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, RJR Nabisco and Nicholas G. Brookes, Chairman, Brown & Williamson Tobacco Companies.

- 1998-04-08: SETTLEMENT: Tobacco Walks Away. "[> RJR's Steven Goldstone declares settlement negotiations "dead,"](#) and vows to take tobacco's case to the public. UST, PM, B&W follow.
- 1998-04-22: 39,000 super-secret documents are posted on the House Commerce committee web site
- 1998-04-27: 24th Report of the Surgeon General on Smoking and Health:[Tobacco Use Among U.S. Racial/Ethnic Minority Groups](#)
- 1998-05-02: LITIGATION: NEW YORK: A New York State Judge places The TOBACCO INSTITUTE and the COUNCIL FOR TOBACCO RESEARCH under temporary receivership, in response to a state suit charging the organizations abused their tax-exempt status under New York law, where they were incorporated, by acting as tobacco -funded "fronts" that serve "as propaganda arms of the industry."
- 1998-05-07: LITIGATION: MINNESOTA: Tobacco Trial's last day; 6 tobacco lawyers give closing arguments; Ciresi was due to argue the next day.
- 1998-05-08: LITIGATION: MINNESOTA: Tobacco makes \$6.1B settlement with Minnesota and Blue Cross/Blue Shield. In addition to the monetary penalties, the state's tobacco settlement results in the strongest ban in the nation against marketing cigarettes to children, disclosure of millions of pages of secret tobacco documents, closure of the tobacco research and propaganda arm (the Council for Tobacco Research) and bans on tobacco branded merchandise and secret payments for using cigarettes in movies.
- 1998-05-27: LITIGATION: WYNN: Alabama Circuit Judge William Wynn, files suit seeking to revoke the charters of the nation's five major cigarette companies. Wynn called for the criminal enforcement of tobacco companies' misdemeanors, and upon finding that the companies have broken the law, that the state should revoke the companies' charters to do business in Alabama.
- 1998-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: Growing up without tobacco
- 1998-06-10: LITIGATION: WIDDICK Trial: Largest damages in tobacco litigation history are awarded. Jury finds for Widdick, orders B&W to pay almost \$1 million. This is Norwood S. Wilner's 2nd win against B&W.
- 1998-06-17: LEGISLATION: On a procedural vote, Republicans in the US Senate kill the McCain tobacco bill, meant to curb teen smoking.
- 1998-06-22: LITIGATION: CARTER OVERTURNED. Florida's 1st District Court of Appeal votes 3-0 to overturn the Carter decision, ruling it had been filed a week too late.
- 1998-07-17: LITIGATION: Federal Judge overturns 1993 EPA secondhand smoke report; vacates six chapters and the appendices. Judge William L. Osteen of the Middle District of North Carolina rules that the EPA violated the Radon Act requirements, chiefly by not having a tobacco-industry representative on an advisory committee during the report process. Here's [the decision](#)
- 1998-08: TRAVEL: RENAISSANCE CRUISES claims the distinction of launching the world's first smoke-free ship: the "R1," in which only crew may smoke--in a room off limits to passengers. It tours the Mediterranean.
- 1998-08-13: LITIGATION: WIDDICK: A Florida appeals court rules that the Widdick trial was held in the wrong county.
- 1998-08-14: LITIGATION: 4th Circuit Court of Appeals overturns the 4/25/97 Osteen ruling, throws out FDA regulations. Here's [the decision](#)
- 1998-10-19: LITIGATION: BROWN v. PHILIP MORRIS, et. al. filed. The national civil rights class action lawsuit on behalf of African American smokers of mentholated cigarette brands was filed in Federal District Court in Philadelphia, PA.
- 1998-11-16: SETTLEMENT: An agreement is announced between state attorneys general and tobacco companies to settle lawsuits.
- 1998-11-23: AG SETTLEMENT: Attorneys General of 46 states and 5 territories sign agreement with tobacco companies to settle lawsuits. Here is the Smokeless Tobacco Settlement

Agreement (STMSA): <http://ussmokelesstobacco.com/content.cfm?id=6> . Here is the STMSA from the AG's site: <http://www.naag.org/redirect.php?ID=22392>

- 1998-12-8: [MASTER SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT](#) between the industry and AGs. The MSA and its amendments are listed here:

<http://www.naag.org/issues/tobacco/index.php?sdpid=919>

- 1998-12-18: Department of Transportation announces that all U.S.-Carrier flights now completely smoke-free. <http://www.dot.gov/affairs/1998/dot22198.htm>

- 1998-12-18: AGRICULTURE: Flue-cured tobacco gets an 18 percent quota cut, shocking industry analysts.

---

- 1999: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE: The big 3--PM, BAT and JT--hold about 40 per cent of a total world market that experts estimate to be around 5.34 trillion

- Philip Morris: 16.5 per cent of the world market share
- British American Tobacco: 15 per cent.
- Japan Tobacco: about 8.1 per cent.

- 1999: CONSUMPTION:

- China annual cigarette volume: around 1.6 trillion cigarettes
- US: around 415 billion sticks.
- Japan: 327 billion
- Russia: 257 billion
- Germany: 140 billion
- India: just under 100 billion.
- Brazil: 97 billion

- 1999: CONSUMPTION: About 10 million Americans smoke cigars.

- 1999: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Cos. revenues top \$78 billion; operating companies income is \$15.2 billion.

- 1999: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Companies Inc. launches its corporate online presence at philipmorris.com.

- 1999: BUSINESS: Merger of Rothmans International with British American Tobacco - Richemont holds 23.3% effective interest in the enlarged British American Tobacco.

- 1999: BUSINESS: Brown & Williamson is the first tobacco company to appoint an executive in charge of corporate and youth responsibility, a program designed to aggressively pursue ways of discouraging youth smoking.

- 1999: JTI formed as operating division of JT Group. JTI is based in Switzerland; its brands include Mild Seven and international versions of former RJR brands Camel, Salem and Winston.

- 1999: North Carolina creates the Golden LEAF Foundation (Long-term Economic Advancement Foundation). It receives one half of the money coming to North Carolina from the tobacco master settlement agreement. Its mission: to improve the economic and social conditions of North Carolina's people, to promote the social welfare of North Carolinians "and to receive and distribute funds for economic impact assistance."

- 1999: UK: LITIGATION A group action on behalf of 50 lung cancer sufferers is dismissed; judge rules that most of the claims were launched too long after the original diagnoses of the disease.

- 1999: SMOKEFREE: Maine bans smoking in restaurants.

- 1999-01: LITIGATION: BOLIVIA files suit against the tobacco industry in a Texas court.

- 1999-01: SETTLEMENTS: "Phase II" farmer payments established. The four largest U.S. cigarette-makers agree to establish a \$5.15 billion trust fund to help compensate farmers and allotment holders for the expected drop in production resulting from the AG nationwide settlement



- 1999-01-21: AGRICULTURE: 4 major tobacco companies agree to set up a \$5.15 billion trust fund for growers.
- 1999-01-27: LITIGATION: VENEZUELA files suit against the tobacco industry in a Miami court.
- 1999-02-04: AGRICULTURE: Tobacco companies agree to give growers \$5.15 billion to compensate them for lost income because of the AG settlement.
- 1999-02-07: UK: Britain's royal family orders the removal of its seal of approval from Gallaher's Benson and Hedges cigarettes. The company is given till the year 2000 to remove the royal crest.
- 1999-02-09: LITIGATION: HENLEY V. PHILIP MORRIS: Patricia Henley wins \$1.5 million from Philip Morris for medical costs, pain and suffering. This is the first California case to come to trial since the repeal of the "napkin deal."
- 1999-02-10: LITIGATION: HENLEY V. PHILIP MORRIS: Patricia Henley wins \$51.5 million in punitive damages.
- 1999-03-09: MSA: American Legacy Foundation established.
- 1999-03-09: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds announces that it will sell its international tobacco unit to Japan Tobacco for \$8 billion and split its US tobacco and food businesses.
- 1999-03-30: LITIGATION: JOANN WILLIAMS-BRANCH V. PHILIP MORRIS: Oregon jury returns \$81 Million verdict against PM, giving Jesse Williams' family about \$800,000 in compensatory damages and \$79.5 million punitive damages. The award is later cut to \$32M, then reinstated in June, 2002.
- 1999-04-26: SCOTUS: The Supreme Court agrees to decide whether to give the Food and Drug Administration jurisdiction over tobacco. This is a Clinton administration appeal.
- 1999-05: WHO launches Framework Convention on Tobacco Control. World Health Organization member countries unanimously back a resolution calling for an international attempt to regulate tobacco use; a record-breaking 50 nations of 191 pledg financial and political support. WCTC is due to come into effect in 2003.
- 1999-05: BUSINESS: RJR Nabisco sells its international tobacco arm to Japan Tobacco for \$7.8 billion; Japan Tobacco is not the world's third-largest tobacco group.
- 1999-05-10: LITIGATION: KARNEY VS. Philip Morris, et.al.: A jury in Memphis, TN, finds for the defense in a trial that consolidated the suits of 3 plaintiffs: Bobby Newcomb, James W. Karney and Florence Bruch (McDaniel). Jurors found RJR 30% responsible for Newcomb's lung cancer, and B&W 20% responsible, but Tennessee law requires damages only if a company is found more than 50% responsible.
- 1999-05-13: LITIGATION: STEELE VS. BROWN & WILLIAMSON: A federal jury in Kansas City, Mo., finds the company was not at fault in the case of Charles Steele, a smoker who died of lung cancer in 1995.
- 1999-05-23: ENTERTAINMENT: RUPERT MURDOCH's Fox Network runs "Independence Day," the world's most expensive cigar commercial--and popular kid favorite--in prime time. Fox also produced the film (cigar product placement by Feature This).
- 1999-05-27: BUSINESS: PHILIP MORRIS board member Rupert Murdoch's Fox Entertainment Group announces that it will launch a new Web-cable property called The Health Network.
- 1999-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: Leave the pack behind
- 1999-06-15: BUSINESS: RJR NABISCO Split is completed. The stock of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Holdings Inc. begins trading on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol "RJR." R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. becomes a wholly-owned subsidiary of RJRHC.
- 1999-06: LITIGATION: 4th Circuit Court of Appeals hears appeal of Osteen EPA decision.
- 1999-06: LITIGATION: Oregon Appellate Court sends Jesse Williams case back to the original court and orders the jury to reenter the original award. Philip Morris says it will appeal to the Oregon Supreme Court.

- 1999-07-07: LITIGATION: ENGLE jurors rule that smoking causes diseases such as lung cancer and that U.S. cigarette makers hid the dangers of their products from the public.
- 1999-09-22: LITIGATION: DOJ: US Justice Department sues the tobacco industry under the racketeering and health care recovery laws (1) a Medical Care Recovery Act claim, which allows the United States to recoup money it spent on treating Medicare or military patients injured by a third party, and 2) a civil RICO claim that accuses cigarette-makers of a "coordinated campaign of fraud and deceit.") In the same press release, the DOJ indicates its 5-year criminal investigation of the industry has been dropped.
- 1999-10: WHO's first Framework Convention on Tobacco Control Working Group meets.
- 1999-10-06: BUSINESS: Tabacalera and Seita announce plans to join forces. The new combined company will be known as Altadis.
- 1999-10-13: BUSINESS: Philip Morris launches website; for first time, acknowledges scientific consensus on smoking. "There is an overwhelming medical and scientific consensus that cigarette smoking causes lung cancer, heart disease, emphysema and other serious diseases in smokers," its website, <http://www.philipmorris.com>, states. "there is no safe cigarette . . . cigarette smoking is addictive, as that term is most commonly used today." In 2003, William Ohlemeyer, noting the occasion, said the admission "meant we were becoming less literal in our view of the effects of tobacco."
- 1999-10-20: LITIGATION: ENGLE: 3rd District Court of Appeal clears the way for a lump-sum, punitive damage decision in the Penalty Phase.
- 1999-11: BUSINESS: Philip Morris begins \$100 Million ad campaign touting its charitable contributions.
- 1999-11-12: LOBBYING: New York Lobbying Commission hits Philip Morris with the largest fine in commission history, \$75,000; forbids PM's chief Albany representative Sharon Portnoy from lobbying in New York state for three years.
- 1999-12-01: SCOTUS: Supreme Court hears FDA arguments.
- 1999-12-07: REGULATION: Defense Secretary William Cohen issues a policy letter granting a three-year grace period for all Morale, Welfare and Recreational facilities to comply with new no-smoking rules.
- 1999-12-08: LITIGATION: FRANCE: SEITA is found partly responsible for the death of smoker Richard Gourlain. This is the first time a tobacco company has been held responsible in a health liability case in France.
- 1999-12-10: BUSINESS: Altadis shares begin trading on Paris and Madrid exchanges.
- 1999-12-22: LITIGATION: CANADA: Canada sues 3 manufacturers over smuggling issues in a NY court (Attorney General of Canada v. R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Holdings Inc.).

---

**Next Chapter: [The New Millennium](#)**

---

## NAVIGATION

- Chapter 1: [Discovery](#)
- Chapter 2: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)
- Chapter 3: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)
- Chapter 4: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)
- Chapter 5: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)
- Chapter 6: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)
- Chapter 7: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)

## **Tobacco Timeline: The Twenty-First Century -- The New Millenium**

Author: Gene Borio



# **TOBACCO TIMELINE**

*Copyright 1993-2007 Gene Borio*

---

## **Chapter 8**

### **The Twenty-First Century -- The New Millenium**

---

**2000**

- 2000: BUSINESS: MARKET SHARE:

World's largest tobacco companies:

1. China National Tobacco Company 31% [China has 385 million smokers]
2. Philip Morris 17%
3. British American Tobacco (BAT) 13%
4. RJR Reynolds 6%
5. Rothmans International 4%

- 2000: BUSINESS: US MARKET SHARE:

Philip Morris Inc.: 50 percent

R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. : 24 percent.

Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp.:13 percent

Lorillard Tobacco Co.: 10 percent

Liggett Group Inc.: 1 percent

Source: "Defendants in Fla. Smokers' Trial" AP, Jul 14, 2000

- 2000: BUSINESS: US MARKET SHARE: Top Brands:

1. Marlboro, Philip Morris, 35.4
  2. Doral, R.J. Reynolds, 6.3
  3. Newport, Lorillard, 6.2
  4. Camel, R.J. Reynolds, 5.3
  5. Winston, R.J. Reynolds, 5.2
  6. Basic, Philip Morris, 4.9
  7. GPC, Brown & Williamson, 4.7
  8. Kool, Brown & Williamson, 3.3
  9. Salem, R.J. Reynolds, 3.2
  10. Virginia Slims, Philip Morris, 2.6
- Source: R.J. Reynolds, January 2000

- 2000: CONSUMPTION: US has a per capita smoking rate of 1,551 cigarettes, down from the high of 2,905 cigarettes in 1976. (The Tax Burden on Tobacco, Historical Compilation Volume 35, 2000)

- 2000: CONSUMPTION: 29.7% of high school senior girls report having smoked within the last 30 days. 32.8% of high school senior boys report having smoked within the last 30 days.(U. of Mich, 2000)

- 2000: [Reducing Tobacco Use](#): A Report of the Surgeon General

- 2000: JAPAN: Emperor Arkihito ends the tradition (begun by Hirohito in 1964) of giving out cigarettes to his staff on his birthday.

- 2000: BUSINESS: Richemont reduces its effective interest in British American Tobacco to 21 per cent through partial disposal of holding of preference shares.

- 2000: SPORTS: CANADA: Last LPGA du Maurier Classic, a women's major golf tournament since 1979, is held; event folds due to advertising restrictions.

- 2000-01-19: CANADA: Health Minister Unveils Gruesome Labels. Images of cancerous lungs, diseased mouths, and droopy cigarettes imitating limp penises are among a series of 16 new visual warnings that will have to cover half of each cigarette pack sold in Canada under regulatory reforms unveiled on Jan 19 by Health Minister Allan Rock.

- 2000-02: American Legacy Foundation launches "truth" campaign led by teens.

- 2000-02-16: Farmers sue tobacco companies in a \$69 billion lawsuit seeking to recover damages they say were caused by the industry's settlement with the U.S. government.

- 2000-02-08: Wholesalers and distributors file suit against major tobacco companies, accusing them of collusion/price fixing because they raised cigarette prices "by the exact amount" during 1997 and 1998.

- 2000-02-21: CANADA: B.C. Supreme Court rules province's lawsuit against tobacco companies is unconstitutional

- 2000-03-02: REGULATION: Philip Morris VP Steven Parrish calls for government regulation of tobacco. At a CASA conference, Parrish shared the podium and discussion with Dr. David Kessler, and said that nicotine is an addictive drug and that the Food and Drug Administration should regulate tobacco, PM said it still opposes FDA regulation of nicotine as a drug.

- 2000-03-20: LITIGATION: Whiteley Jurors find against Tobacco  
California Superior Court jury finds that the Philip Morris and RJ Reynolds acted with malice, knew about the health hazards of smoking and deliberately misled the public about those dangers. It also found that the two companies committed fraud.

<http://www.tobacco.org/Documents/000320whiteleyjuryform.html>

- 2000-03-21: LITIGATION: SCOTUS: US Supreme Court Rules 5-4 against FDA Regulation of Tobacco  
 "No matter how important, conspicuous, and controversial the issue, and regardless of how likely the public is to hold the Executive Branch politically accountable, an administrative agency's power to regulate in the public interest must always be grounded in a valid grant of authority from Congress. "  
<http://supct.law.cornell.edu/supct/html/98-1152.ZS.html>
- 2000-03-27: LITIGATION: Whiteley jury orders Philip Morris and R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. to pay \$1.7 Million in compensatory and \$20 million in punitive damages.
- 2000-03-29: LITIGATION: Federal jury rules UST violated antitrust laws; U.S. Tobacco Co ordered to pay \$1.05 billion to Conwood. The Kentucky jury awarded \$350 million in damages to Conwood; U.S. District Judge Thomas Russell trebled that amount pursuant to federal law. Conwood charged that UST had engaged in anti-competitive business practices in trying to control point-of-sale advertising, including vandalizing and removing Conwood in-store display racks. After a monthlong trial, the jury deliberated for almost four hours on Tuesday before setting damages at \$350 million against Greenwich, Conn.-based U.S. Tobacco. Under federal antitrust laws, the damages were automatically tripled.
- 2000-04-07: LITIGATION: Engle Jury Awards 3 Smokers \$12.7 Million in damages; punitives yet to be decided.
- 2000-04-20: BUSINESS: RJR Markets "Eclipse" cigarette as healthier alternative.
- 2000-05-31: [World No-Tobacco](#)
- [2000-06-04: US Department of Transportation bans smoking on all US international flights.](#)  
 Day Slogan: Tobacco kills - Don't be duped
- 2000-06-25: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Cos. agrees to acquire Nabisco Holdings Corp. for \$18.9 billion.
- 2000-07-14: LITIGATION: Engle Jury Awards Florida Smokers Punitive Damages of \$145 Billion--the biggest judgment in U.S. history.
- 2000-08-20: SPORTS: CANADA: Last du Maurier Open women's tennis tournament is held; event folds due to advertising restrictions.
- 2000-08-27: LITIGATION: Russia Sues Tobacco in Miami-Dade County court, Florida, charging Philip Morris and other tobacco companies with causing suffering to Russian smokers, hiding the risks of cigarettes, and damaging Russia's economy.
- 2000-08: BUSINESS: RJR spins out Targacept. A world leader in neuronal nicotinic receptor (NNR) research and development, Targacept is dedicated to the design, discovery and development of a new class of drugs that will treat Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, ulcerative colitis and others. The business was begun out of RJR's 1982 program investigating the effects of nicotine on the human body.
- 2000-09-18: UK: FORMULA 1 SCANDAL: Journalist Andrew Rawnsley, in newspaper excerpts from his book, *Servants Of The People*, alleges that Chancellor Gordon Brown and PM Tony Blair lied in television interviews about details of Labour's 1m donation from Bernie Ecclestone.
- 2000-09-29: REGULATION: South Africa's Tobacco Products Control Amendment Act comes into effect, strictly regulating smoking and advertising.
- 2000-10-12: LITIGATION: JONES: A Florida jury decides that the R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. was responsible for the death of Robert Jones' wife Suzanne M. Jones, and awards

compensatory damages totaling \$200,028.57 for negligence on the part of RJR and a defective cigarette design.

- 2000-10-15: LITIGATION: BAT, Santa Fe natural sue to block NY law banning out-of-state cigarette sales directly to consumers.
  - 2000-11: LITIGATION: NORWAY: Lifelong smoker Robert Lund loses case against Tiedemanns Tobaksfabrikk A/S.
  - 2000-11-03: LITIGATION: European Union files suit in New York against RJR, Philip Morris on RICO/smuggling claims.
  - 2000-11-04: LITIGATION: ENGLE: U.S. District Judge Ursula Ungaro-Benages rules that the Engle case belongs in state, not federal court.
  - 2000-11-05: LITIGATION: Lorillard, Liggett reach a tentative \$8 Billion Settlement of individual tobacco suits, brokered by NY Judge Weinstein.
  - 2000-11-06: LITIGATION: ENGLE: Judge Kaye affirms \$145 Billion award against tobacco companies.
  - 2000-11-14: LITIGATION: Judge stays New York ban on direct sales of cigarettes to consumers via internet or mail order. Judge Loretta A. Preska writes that Brown & Williamson is "likely to be able to prove that the statute discriminates against interstate commerce" and, therefore, violates the U.S. Constitution's Commerce Clause allowing interstate commerce. The law was to take effect 11/14; Preska schedules a hearing to consider whether she should impose a longer-lasting injunction.
  - 2000-12-03: BUSINESS: London Times reports that BAT has agreed to give Nottingham University 3.8m pounds to set up an "International Centre for Corporate Social Responsibility."
  - 2000-12-11: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Cos. completes its \$18.9 billion acquisition of Nabisco Holdings Corp., creating the world's second-biggest food maker behind Switzerland's Nestle SA. Also, R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Holdings Inc. completes its purchase of Nabisco Group Holdings Corp., which held an 80.5 percent stake in Nabisco Holdings.
- 

## 2001

- 2001: BUSINESS: US MARKET SHARE: Top Brands:
  1. Marlboro, Philip Morris, 52.4% (Source: Philip Morris 1Q, April, 2001)
- 2001: BUSINESS: TOP TOBACCO EXPORTERS Country / %Share of world tobacco exports
  - Brazil 17%
  - US 10%
  - Zimbabwe 9%
  - China 6%
  - India 5.6%
- 2001-01-01: CANADA: Canada mandates large, graphic cigarette pack labels.
- 2001-01: CANADA: Imperial begins distributing three lifestyle magazines: Real Edge, for men, The Art of Living Simple, for women, and Pursuit, an arts mag.
- 2001: SMOKEFREE: MN: Cloquet, Moose Lake and Duluth ban smoking in restaurants.
- 2001-01-08: IL: Susan Miles et al v Philip Morris Inc. is certified as a class action lawsuit in Madison County.
- 2001-01-11: [Women and Smoking: A Report of the Surgeon General \(2001\)](#)
- 2001-01-11: BUSINESS: B&W re-launches Pall Mall nationally as the New Filtered PALL MALL

- 2001-01-19: George Bush is inaugurated as United States President. His cabinet nominees include WI Gov. Tommy Thompson for Secretary of Health and Human Services, John Ashcroft as Attorney General, and Gale Norton as Secretary of the Interior
- 2001-01-22: LITIGATION: WV: Blankenship "medical monitoring" trial is declared a mistrial when witness Farone inadvertently references the verboten subject: addiction. Ohio County Circuit Judge Arthur Recht had said a few days earlier, "I guarantee I'm smarter now than I was a month ago. As the case goes on you get a clearer picture, and it is clear now: Addiction is, I believe, a necessary element in this case -- the inability to quit."
- 2001-01-24: LITIGATION: 3 Countries Sue Tobacco Tajikistan and Kyrgyzstan file in Florida
- 2001-02-22: ["Clearing the Smoke: Assessing the Science Base for Tobacco Harm Reduction,"](#) a new report from the Institute of Medicine (IOM) of the National Academies, is released. Products developed to lessen the risk of disease by reducing exposure to toxic chemicals are scientifically feasible, but in the absence of rigorous research, no one knows if these products decrease the incidence of tobacco-related disease or actually increase it by encouraging smoking. The report outlines how tried-and-true public health tools -- research, surveillance, communication, and regulation -- should be used to ensure that the availability of these products confers less risk to the individual and to the population as a whole compared with conventional tobacco products. It recommends a regulatory strategy to assure that these products reduce risk of disease
- 2001-03-08: LITIGATION: Grady Carter collects \$1.1 million from Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. The payment, covering a 1996 jury award of \$750,000 plus interest, represents the first time an individual collected payment from the tobacco industry for a tobacco-related illness.
- 2001-03-15: YOUTH: OH: State law banning tobacco possession by minors goes into effect.
- 2001-04-05: LITIGATION: FL: Miami jury finds cigarette manufacturers not liable for the lung diseases of former TWA flight attendant Marie Fontana. This was the first individual case (out of about 3200 filed) after the Broin settlement.
- 2001-04-16: LITIGATION: FL: Florida state court judge rules that he would dismiss the lawsuit brought by Ecuador against US manufacturers.
- 2001-05-01: Australian barmaid wins AU\$450G from employer in ETS case. In NSW Supreme Court, Mrs. Marlene Sharp sued the Port Kembla RSL for negligence claiming her cancer was caused by years of breathing other people's smoke while working at the club between 1984 and 1995. The four-man jury took about four hours to decide the club had been negligent.
- 2001-05-16: LITIGATION: NJ: jury finds Philip Morris and RJ Reynolds not liable in the Mehlman personal lawsuit (Mehlman v. Philip Morris, et. al.)
- 2001-05-18: CHINA: BAT and China Tobacco Corporation enter into joint venture resulting in the Sino-British Cigarette Sales Co.
- 2001-05-22: LITIGATION: [US Court of Appeals for the DC Circuit](#) throws out Service Employees International Union Health and Welfare Fund, Guatemala, Nicaragua and Ukraine suits.
- 2001-05-31: RELIGION: LEBANON: Senior Shiite Muslim cleric Grand Ayatollah Mohammed Hussein Fadlallah issues a religious edict (fatwa) ordering his followers to stop smoking. "A smoker is committing two crimes, one against himself and the other against the one inhaling next to him," he tells AP.

- 2001-06-04: LITIGATION: NY: Empire Blue Cross Blue Shield wins up to \$17.8 Million for deceptive business practices regarding smoking and asbestos exposure from Philip Morris, RJR, Lorillard and Liggett.
- 2001-06-05: LITIGATION: CANADA: Ex-cigarette salesman Joe Battaglia loses his \$6,000 case against Imperial Tobacco
- 2001-06-01: REGULATION: CANADA: Toronto's strict indoor smoking law goes into effect. Bars will be added August 1.
- 2001-06-06: LITIGATION: [CA: Jury awards Richard Boeken \\$3 Billion in suit against Philip Morris in Los Angeles.](#) Amount is later reduced to \$100 Million.
- 2001-06-07: LITIGATION: Federal judge throws out NY State law banning internet or mail order cigarette sales directly to consumers. Judge Loretta A. Preska of the U.S. District Court in Manhattan, says in a 77-page opinion that the state law "discriminates" and is "protectionist," and "constitutionally impermissible" because it favors local tobacco retailers over out-of-state competitors. (B&W v. Pataki)
- 2001-06-13: BUSINESS: Philip Morris sells off 16% of Kraft. The Kraft Foods (KFT) IPO begins trading at \$31, and ends the day at \$31.25, raising \$8.68 billion in the nation's second-largest initial public offering ever. Philip Morris keeps 275 million Class A shares and all 1.18 billion of the Class B shares in Kraft, thus retaining almost 98% of voting rights in Kraft. For many analysts, the "tobacco taint" remains.
- 2001-06-19: LITIGATION: Dept. of Justice assembles a team to negotiate a settlement over its racketeering lawsuit.
- 2001-06-22: BUSINESS: Gallaher acquires Austria Tabak..
- 2001-06-28: SCOTUS: US Supreme Court bars Mass. ad restrictions.
- 2001-06-29: SCOTUS: CARTER: US Supreme Court denies B&W petition; \$750,000 award stands. B&W pays Carter \$1.1 M
- 2001-06-29: LITIGATION: FALISE: Manville Trust drops asbestos lawsuit.
- 2001-07-16: CZECH REPUBLIC: News reports reveal that Philip Morris released to the government a PM-commissioned Arthur D. Little report which concluded that smokers save the state money--by dying early. While the Czech media yawns, other international media provide heavy coverage and extremely negative commentary.
- 2001-07-24: Philip Morris CEO Geoffrey Bible writes a letter to US Senator Diane Feinstein.apologizing for the Arthur D. Little report.
- 2001-07-25: Steven C. Parrish, a senior vice president, apologizes for the Arthur D. Little report, saying in a Wall St. Journal interview, "We understand that this was not only a terrible mistake, but that it was wrong. . . To say it's totally inappropriate is an understatement."
- 2001-07-26: Philip Morris publicly apologizes for the Arthur D. Little report. The statment reads, "For one of our tobacco companies to commission this study was not just a terrible mistake, it was wrong. All of us at Philip Morris, no matter where we work, are extremely sorry for this. No one benefits from the very real, serious and significant diseases caused by smoking. We understand the outrage that has been expressed and we sincerely regret this extraordinarily unfortunate incident. We will continue our efforts to do the right thing in all our businesses, acknowledging mistakes when we make them and learning from them as we go forward."
- 2001-08-08: BAT breaks into South Korean market; announces plans to invest \$1bn in South Korean cigarette operations, beginning with a new \$80M factory, BAT becomes the first foreign company to break KTG's monopoly.
- 2001-08-09: LITIGATION: [Judge reduces Boeken award from \\$3B to \\$100M, denies Philip Morris a new trial.](#)  
*The jury plainly, and with substantial evidentiary support, found Philip Morris's conduct reprehensible. The record fully supports findings that Philip Morris knew by the late 1950s and early 1960s that the nicotine in cigarettes is highly addictive, that substances in cigarette tar cause lung cancer, and that no substantial medical or scientific doubt*



*existed on these crucial facts. Nevertheless, motivated primarily by a professed desire to generate wealth, Philip Morris, in concert with other major American tobacco companies, consistently endeavored through calculated misrepresentations to create doubts in the minds of snickers, especially addicted smokers such as Richard Boeken, that cigarettes are neither addictive nor disease-producing. . . Philip Morris's doubt-creating scheme fully succeeded in the case of Mr. Boeken and others . . . The evidence further indicates that Philip Morris monitored the relative market share of its Marlboro brand - the brand smoked by Boeken from his teens - to insure it maintained dominance among underage smokers to whom cigarettes could not be sold legally. . . Citing the Public Health Cigarette Act of 1969, 15 U.S.C. 1331 et seq., Philip Morris argues that Congress has determined "that it is not reprehensible ... to market and advertise cigarettes with the warning prescribed in that statute." Philip Morris is not being punished for marketing cigarettes, but rather for engaging in a fraudulent business scheme initiated long before passage of the Act. . . Philip Morris's conduct was in fact reprehensible in every sense of the word, both legal and moral. -- Charles W. McCoy, Jr.*

- 2001-08-11: SETTLEMENT: National Conf. of State Legislators report finds only 5% of state tobacco settlement monies go to tobacco control. NCSL's PR Release is titled: "Health Programs Benefit from Tobacco Money" (36% went to health services and long-term care).
- 2001-08-22: UK: The Guardian publishes new smuggling allegations against BAT, backed up by documents from whistleblower Alex Solagnier.; Conservative Party leadership candidate and BAT spokesman Kenneth Clarke is attacked.
- 2001-08-24: BAT breaks into Vietnam market. BAT announces that it has been granted a license for a \$40 million joint venture with Vintaba to build a processing plant in Vietnam
  
- 2001-09-11: International Tobacco Products Marketing Standards Agreement is signed JT, BAT and Philip Morris agree that the promotion and distribution of tobacco products should be "directed at smokers and not at youth," and should be "consistent with the principle of informed adult choice." The agreement will go into effect in Dec., 2002.
  
- 2001-10-16: US Court of Appeals (First Circuit) reinstates a Massachusetts law that requires tobacco companies to disclose the ingredients in their products.
- 2001-10-19: LITIGATION: NY Judge Weinstein refuses to throw out the jury's verdict in the Blue Cross/Blue Shield case.
  
- 2001-11-05: BUSINESS: Brown & Williamson begins test-marketing Advance, its "reduced risk" cigarette, in Indianapolis, using the slogan, 'All of the taste, less of the toxins.'
- 2001-11-05: BUSINESS: Vector heralds Omni, its "reduced risk" cigarette, with an ad in Monday's People Magazine, with the tagline, "Reduced carcinogens. Premium taste."
- 2001-11-01: CANADA raises tobacco taxes by C\$1.50; some provinces increase their own taxes on top of the federal increase.
- 2001-11-02: INDIA's Supreme Court rules that smoking in public spaces must be banned country-wide.
- 2001-11-15: BUSINESS: Philip Morris proposes changing its corporate name to Altria, which would consist of Miller Beer, Kraft Foods, and the two cigarette branches, Philip Morris USA and Philip Morris International.
- 2001-11-26: LITIGATION: Philip Morris files appeal of Engle verdicts.
- 2001-11-29: Beatle George Harrison dies of lung cancer. He had been battling various forms of the disease for at least three years: In 1998, he underwent radiation therapy for throat cancer, which he attributed to years of smoking. In their December 10th issues, both Time and Newsweek extensively covered Harrison's death, but neither magazine mentioned smoking. Both magazines carry tobacco ads.

- 2001-12-11: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds Tobacco Holdings Inc. buys Santa Fe Natural Tobacco Co. for \$340M in cash. Santa Fe makes Natural American Spirit cigarettes, which contain no additives.
  - 2001-12-13: BUSINESS: RJ Reynolds Tobacco Holdings Inc. signs merger deal with Santa Fe Natural Tobacco Co.
- 

## 2002

- 2002: MARKET SHARE: RJRT's total market share for 2002 is 22.93%.
- 2002: SMOKEFREE: MN: Olmstead County bans smoking in restaurants.
- 2002: SMOKEFREE: South Dakota bans smoking in restaurants. Exempts bars and restaurants licensed to sell liquor.
- 2002-01-01: SMOKEFREE: Oregon's Smokefree Workplace law goes into effect. It requires almost all employers to ensure their workplaces are smokefree and display "No Smoking" signs. Exceptions include bars, taverns, bar/restaurant combinations, bingo parlors, tobacco stores, bowling alleys and hotel and motel rooms designated as smoking rooms.
- 2002-01-08: LEGISLATION: President Bush signs into law the Safe and Drug-Free Schools and Communities Act. In a section titled the "Pro-Children Act of 2001," the new law bans smoking within any indoor facility owned or leased or contracted for and utilized for routine or regular kindergarten, elementary, or secondary education or library services to children. See: <http://www.ed.gov/offices/OESE/esea/>
- 2002-01-16: BUSINESS: RJR Completes acquisition of Santa Fe Natural Tobacco Co.
- 2002-02-22: LITIGATION: Burton wins suit in Kansas. RJR and B&W are found guilty of failing to warn about the risks of smoking before warning labels appeared in the 1960s. Jurors found that David Burton's peripheral vascular disease (PVD), which caused him to lose both his legs, was caused by smoking. They ordered R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. to pay \$196,416 in compensatory damages and Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. to pay \$1,984 for Burton's medical bills and economic losses. Reynolds also was found liable for punitive damages for fraudulently concealing the risks and addictiveness of smoking, according to the unanimous verdict. This is the first time the industry has lost 1) in the Midwest; 2) in a federal court (except for Cipollone, which was overturned on appeal); 3) in connection with PVD.
- 2002-02-19: NY: LITIGATION: EU Suit against RJR, Philip Morris is dismissed. Judge rules the US Revenue Rule precludes tax recovery, but suggests EU may file on money-laundering violations.
- 2002-02-21: REGULATION: President Bush signs into law the Shays/Meehan-McCain Feingold Campaign Finance Reform bill.
- 2002-03-22: LITIGATION: Oregon Jury finds for Marlene Schwartz; finds Philip Morris lied on "light" cigarettes, orders company to Pay \$150 M. Award will be cut to \$100 M in May.
- 2002-03-22: LITIGATION: AUSTRALIA: Victoria Supreme Court Justice Geoffrey Eames enters default judgement for McCabe, finding British American Tobacco Australia Services Ltd.'s 1998 destruction of 30,000 documents --plus an untold number since 1985--deprived her of a fair trial. The 133-page decision was sealed until a jury decides on damages. Decision is now at: <http://www.tobacco.org/Documents/020322mccabe.html>
- 2002-04-11: LITIGATION: AUSTRALIA Melbourne Jury awards McCabe \$AU700,000; Eames' 3/22 decision is made public.
- 2002-04-11: SOUTH KOREA: The National Cancer Center (NCC) officially confirms that smoking causes lung cancer.
- 2002-04-11: CDC estimates smoking health and productivity costs reach \$150 billion a year, according to a new study published in this week's WMMR. CDC estimated the total cost of

smoking at \$3,391 a year for every smoker, and even itemized the per-pack health/productivity costs at \$7.18 per pack. Further, it estimated the smoking-related medical costs at \$3.45 per pack, and job productivity lost because of premature death from smoking at \$3.73 per pack.

- 2002-05: LITIGATION: Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Conrad Aragon fines RJR \$14.8 Million for illegally handing out free cigarettes at events like street fairs and car races where children are present.
- 2002-05: U.S. appeals court affirms a lower court's decision and orders UST to pay a \$1.05 billion award for illegally monopolizing the market for moist snuff.
- 2002-05-31: World No-Tobacco Day. Slogan: "Tobacco-Free Sports: Play it Clean."
- 2002-06-05: LITIGATION: WILLIAMS: [Oregon Court of Appeals reinstates \\$80B Williams award](#). "[D]efendant's narrow focus on the ratio between punitive and compensatory damages ignores the underlying purpose for awarding punitive damages, which is to punish and deter a wrongdoer. The reprehensibility of the defendant's actions, the number of people affected or potentially affected, and indications that the defendant will not change its actions without punishment are all relevant factors. It is also clear that the defendant's wealth is an important consideration; an award that might be a serious punishment for one defendant could be only a minor inconvenience for another."
- 2002-06-06: LITIGATION: California judge fines RJR \$20 million for violating the 1998 tobacco settlement by targeting youths in a magazine advertising campaign. The campaign appeared in a number of youth-oriented magazines such as Rolling Stone, Sports Illustrated, etc. "RJR saw itself losing market share, especially to Philip Morris, and believed it had to be more aggressive than the other tobacco companies in its advertising so as not to lose any more market share even though the likely effect of these efforts was to cause significant exposure to youth . . . It was, or should have been apparent to the skillful and bright people who managed RJR's multimillion-dollar, sophisticated print advertising campaign that youth were exposed to tobacco advertising at levels substantially similar to targeted adult smokers." San Diego County Superior Court Judge Ronald Prager wrote in his opinion.
- 2002-06-17: CANADA: Canadian federal government and provinces hike cigarette taxes. Prices near 1994 levels.
- 2002-06-18: LITIGATION: Florida jury rules for French in Broin spinoff; nation's first award over secondhand smoke. In a Broin spinoff case, the jury in Circuit Court in Miami found for Lynn French, a flight attendant who claimed her chronic sinusitis was the result of exposure to secondhand smoke while working on flights in the 1970s and 80s, and awarded her \$5.5M in damages. 2 previous Broin cases were not successful.
- 2002-06-23: TOBACCO CONTROL: FRANCE: French health officials air ad warning about the ingredients in a "dangerous product." Half a million people call the hotline to learn what the product is: cigarettes.
- 2002-07-01: HI: Honolulu smoking ban goes into effect, prohibiting smoking in all workplaces, restaurants and bars within restaurants.
- 2002-07-02: FDA Forbids sale of Quick Test 5's "Nico Water," ruling the product is a quit-smoking drug, not a dietary supplement.
- 2002-08-02: NBA drops Lorillard as a sponsor of its youth "Hoop-It-Up" tournament. Lorillard was promoting its "Tobacco is Whacko if You're a Teen" program.
- 2002-08-05: LITIGATION: California Supreme Court rules on legislators' "Napkin Deal" intentions, allows 10-year window of immunity: Smokers can't sue over industry conduct between 1988 and 1998, unless they claim additives to cigarettes increased the danger. (Myers v. Philip Morris Cos. Inc - [http://www.tobacco.neu.edu/PR/supportdocs/myers\\_decision.htm](http://www.tobacco.neu.edu/PR/supportdocs/myers_decision.htm)., Naegele v. R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. - <http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/opinions/documents/S090420.PDF>)

- 2002-08-07: [Exxon-Mobile signs agreement with Attorneys General](#) to better prevent sales of tobacco to youth.
- 2002-08-28: Philip Morris names Chief Executive Louis Camilleri as chairman to replace Geoffrey C. Bible, who will retire Aug. 31, after reaching mandatory retirement age.
- 2002-08-28: Ohio Supreme Court rules 6-1 that local health boards lack authority to restrict smoking in public places, invalidating smoking bans in a dozen counties. "We refuse to extend by mere implication the authority of local boards of health beyond clearly stated and well-defined limits," wrote Justice Andrew Douglas for the majority.
- 2002-09-10: LITIGATION: LUXEMBOURG: EU judge rejects tobacco challenge to new regulations on the manufacture and marketing of cigarettes. In response to a BAT/Imperial challenge, Advocate General Leendert Geelhoed, Advocate General of the European Court of Justice, rules that EU authorities were within their rights to set new limits on the levels of tar, nicotine and carbon monoxide in cigarettes sold or produced in the EU. He also backed new laws banning the use of terms such as 'light' and 'mild' and more graphic health warnings on all packets. The ruling is at: <http://www.curia.eu.int/en/cp/aff/cp0270en.htm>
- 2002-09-19: LITIGATION: NY: Nation of smokers certified as a class. Eastern District of New York Judge Jack B. Weinstein certifies a nationwide class action lawsuit against the tobacco industry in the case known as Simon II. The ruling is at: [http://www.tobacco.neu.edu/Extra/hotdocs/simon\\_cert.htm](http://www.tobacco.neu.edu/Extra/hotdocs/simon_cert.htm)
- 2002-09-23: LITIGATION: NY, CA: Philip Morris Announces Suits against Internet Cigarette Vendors. Philip Morris says it has filed 8 suits against 12 vendors over trademark violations in their advertising and web names, sales of illegally imported cigarettes, and lack of proper verification procedures to prevent sales to minors.
- 2002-09-26: LITIGATION: CA: Philip Morris Loses Bullock Case. Jury awards Bullock \$850,000. Michael Puize wins 2nd case (after Boeken).
- 2002-09-23: LITIGATION: NY, CA: NY Judge throws out CA settlement fees for Castano consortium. Judge Figueroa rules settlement panel overstepped its authority under the MSA's arbitration clause in award to Ellis lawyers.
- 2002-09-26: LITIGATION: CA: Jury Orders Philip Morris to pay Bullock \$28 Billion in punitive damages, the largest payment to a single plaintiff in history. (Bullock v. Philip Morris Inc., Cal. Super. Ct., No. BC 249171)
- 2002-10: JAPAN: Chiyoda Ward bans smoking on parts of its streets.
- 2002-10-07: NY: Nassau County becomes the first county in New York state to ban smoking in virtually all bars and restaurants. Only cigar shops are exempted. Law goes into effect March 1, 2003.
- 2002-10-09: NY: Dutchess County smoking ban passes into law; toughest smoking ban in NY will take effect Jan. 1, 2003. County Executive William Steinhaus allows the law to become effective by not vetoing it, but calls the legislation flawed and unenforceable.
- 2002-10-10: NY: New York City holds first hearing on indoor smoking ban that would include all bars and restaurants. Mayor Bloomberg opens the testimony with a plea to pass the bill. See <http://www.nyc.gov/html/om/html/2002b/testimony101002.html>
- 2002-10-09: NY: LITIGATION: UST Settles McMullin suit.
- 2002-10-22: UK: Parliament passes tobacco advertising ban.
- 2002-10-29: UK raises the allowance for personal use of cigarettes brought into the country by four times, from 800 to 3,200 ciggies a person
- 2002-10-30: EUROPE: European Union files money-laundering/smuggling suit against RJR in Brooklyn, NY charging that "[RJR officials] at the highest corporate level [made it] part of their operating business plan to sell cigarettes to and through criminal organizations and to accept criminal proceeds in payments for cigarettes by secret and surreptitious means."

- 2002-11-04: CANADA/NY: US Supreme Court refuses to hear Canada's appeal of RJR smuggling suit. The action lets stand the ruling by the U.S. Second Circuit Court of Appeals which affirmed a June 2000 ruling by the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of New York to dismiss the Canadian smuggling suit, which was originally filed in 1999. (Attorney General of Canada v. R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Holdings Inc.)
- 2002-11-06: AUSTRALIA: BAT introduces a smokefree workplace. Smokers may indulge in ventilated smoking lounges.
- 2002-11-07: UK: TOBACCO CONTROL: UK Bans tobacco advertising. The Tobacco Advertising and Promotion Act receives Royal Assent on November 7, 2002, after passing through the House of Commons. Provisions will be implemented in 3 stages. On Feb. 14, 2003, new tobacco sponsorship agreements, advertising on billboards and in the press and free distributions will be banned. The ban also covers direct mail, internet advertising and new promotions. On May 14, In-pack promotions and direct marketing will be banned On July 30, tobacco sponsorship of UK events will be banned. "Exceptional global events", such as the sponsorship of Formula One, may continue until July 31, 2005.
- 2002-11-08: Philip Morris is fined for breaching Australian tobacco advertising laws. A Sydney local court orders Philip Morris and Wavesnet, to pay a total of \$53,200 in fines and court costs for advertising at a fashion event in December 2000. Both companies had pleaded guilty. "Philip Morris developed the event as a means of advertising its product amongst young women so as to increase cigarette consumption amongst that group," Magistrate John Andrews said in his judgment.
- 2002-11-08: THAILAND: Country-wide indoor smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2002-11-09: PHILIPPINES: Davao City's smoking ban (City Ordinance 043-02 or the Comprehensive Anti-Smoking Ordinance of Davao City) goes into effect, outlawing smoking on city streets and inside public utility vehicles, accommodation establishments such as hotels and restaurants, public places and other areas outside of one's private residence.
- 2002-11-09: AUSTRALIA: Philip Morris introduces a smokefree workplace. Smokers may indulge in ventilated smoking lounges. Employees offered a cash stipend instead of weekly cigarette supplies.
- 2002-11-27: Delaware's statewide smoking ban goes into effect. The amended Clean Indoor Air Act prohibits lighting up in almost all indoor public places, including bars, casinos and bowling alleys.
- 2002-12-02: EU Bans Tobacco Advertising. Health ministers approve a new law banning tobacco ads in print media.
- 2002-12-06: AUSTRALIA: LITIGATION: McCabe judgement reversed. See <http://www.austlii.edu.au/au/cases/vic/VSCA/2002/197.html>
- 2002-12-07: REGULATION: A ban on smoking becomes effective throughout the US Military, in accordance with Pres. Clinton's 1997 executive order banning smoking in all federal facilities, and after Defense Secretary Cohen's 3-year grace period for all Morale, Welfare and Recreational facilities. Barracks and housing remain exempt.
- 2002-12-10: LITIGATION: European Court of Justice (ECJ) upholds labeling rules, turns down BAT and Imperial challenge to large, graphic health warnings; allows use of "light" and "mild" terms on exports. EP directive to come into force Sept. 2003. See, <http://curia.eu.int/en/cp/aff/cp0299en.htm>
- 2002-12-10: LITIGATION: Appeals Court Reverses Osteen decision, throws out industry's EPA Challenge. Judge H. Emory Widener Jr., writing for the three-judge panel of the 4th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals (Judge Diana Gribbon Motz and Judge Malcolm J. Howard), says, "We do not think that Congress intended to create private rights of actions to challenge the inevitable objectionable impressions created whenever controversial research by a federal agency is published. Such policy statements are properly challenged through the political process and not the courts."

- 2002-12-11: REGULATION: Boston bans indoor smoking. The Public Health Commission votes unanimously to adopt a measure that would eliminate smoking everywhere -- including bars and nightclubs. The only exceptions are private homes or hotel rooms. The ban is effective May 5, 2003.
  - 2002-12-12: LITIGATION: Federal appeals court upholds \$1.4 million verdict against Olympic Airways in secondhand smoke death, the largest individual secondhand smoke award in the US. California Superior Court for Alameda County had previously determined that an Olympic employee's failure to move Dr. Abid Hanson to a new seat was an accident and proximately caused his death from an asthma attack. The final judgement was entered Nov. 28, 2000. (Husain v. Olympic Airways, 00-17509).  
[http://www.ca9.uscourts.gov/ca9/newopinions.nsf/F596B0DD92262F0588256C8D00575BDF/\\$file/0017509.pdf?openelement](http://www.ca9.uscourts.gov/ca9/newopinions.nsf/F596B0DD92262F0588256C8D00575BDF/$file/0017509.pdf?openelement)
  - 2002-12-13: CANADA: LITIGATION: Tobacco companies' challenge to Canada's advertising regulations begins in Quebec Superior Court.
  - 2002-12-13: CANADA: LITIGATION: Quebec's Superior Court upholds Canada's tobacco advertising regulations. <http://www.jugements.qc.ca/tabac-en.doc>
  - 2002-12-18: LITIGATION: California judge slashes Bullock award from \$28 Billion to \$28 Million.
  - 2002-12-18: REGULATION: New York City council passes near-total indoor smoking ban outlawing smoking in virtually all workplaces, including bars, nightclubs and restaurants.
  - 2002-12-18: LITIGATION: New Hampshire Supreme Court allows individual smoker to escape Medicaid fees because of MSA.
  - 2002-12-24: LITIGATION: Oregon Supreme Court upholds \$79.5 million jury award to family of Jesse Williams. Court declines to review the June, 2002, appeals court judgement that reinstated the jury award after the original trial judge cut Philip Morris' payment to \$32 million.
  - 2002-12-30: REGULATION: New York City Mayor Mike Bloomberg signs clean air bill; bars smoking in almost all indoor space. Will go into effect March 31, 2003.
  - 2002-12-31: LITIGATION: Tobacco wins Conley suit. Federal judge directs a verdict in favor of RJR and Philip Morris. Judge Sandra Armstrong of the Northern District of California rules that plaintiffs (Elaine Conley, Weldon White and Dorothy White) had not produced sufficient evidence to support their claims and that a jury could not reasonably return a verdict against tobacco companies in the 1999 death of 81-year-old Frank White.
- 

## 2003

- 2003: SMOKEFREE: SERBIA: Serbia bans smoking in workplaces. Ordinance is largely ignored.
- 2003: FRANCE: President Jacques Chirac declares "war on tobacco" and imposes steep tax increases on cigarettes.
- 2003-01: IRELAND: Minister of Health Martin announces complete workplace smoking ban, including pubs.
- 2003-01-01: REGULATION: CANADA: Nova Scotia's Smoke-Free Places Act goes into effect banning smoking in public places; bars and restaurants must exhibit plans to build separately-ventilated smoking rooms, if they want to allow smoking.
- 2003-01-01: REGULATION: CANADA: Saskatchewan's Tobacco Control Act goes into effect; requires at least 40 per cent of seating capacity in all establishments be designated non-smoking.
- 2003-01-01: REGULATION: Netherlands tobacco control bill goes into effect. Bans sales of cigarettes to under-16s, restricts tobacco advertising and promotions.

- 2003-01-01: SCIENCE: U.K. Biobank due to begin; study organizers plan to assemble a database of medical information about 500,000 Britons, including their DNA. The goal, over the next 10 to 20 years, is to sort out the way that genes and the environment combine to cause common diseases.
- 2003-01-01: LITIGATION: Janoff defeat overturned. Dade County, Florida, Circuit Court Judge Leslie B. Rothenberg grants Suzette Ahrendt Janoff lawyers' motion for a new trial in a Broin case that had been decided in Sept. 2002. Judge Rothenberg concluded that counsel for the tobacco defendants had misled the Court concerning Florida law on the use of authoritative texts, thereby introducing evidence to bolster the opinions rendered by their medical experts. The class action lawsuit of Susan Miles et al v Philip Morris Inc. was certified in Madison County Feb. 8, 2001, and the
- 2003-01-07: FL: The Florida Clean Air Act, overwhelmingly passed by Florida voters in the fall of 2002 as an amendment, becomes part of the Florida Constitution. It prohibits smoking in virtually all indoor public areas, including restaurants, some bars, bowling alleys and workplaces. <http://www.doh.state.fl.us/Environment/community/fciaa/>
- 2003-01-21: IL: Susan Miles et al v Philip Morris Inc. trial begins. This case, which led to an epic battle over the multi-billion bond against Philip Morris, became known as the "Price" lawsuit.
- 2003-01-22: REGULATION: TX: Dallas City Council passes a sweeping smoking ban. The ordinance, which will go into effect March 1, bans smoking in restaurants, hotels, city-owned facilities, private clubs with eating establishments, bowling alleys, bingo parlors and bars that open into hotels and restaurants.
- 2003-01-22: REGULATION: WALES National Assembly voted four to one to ban smoking in all public places, the first country in the UK to consider such a step.
- 2003-01-27: BUSINESS: Philip Morris Companies stock begins trading as Altria Group, Inc. Philip Morris USA, Philip Morris International and Kraft Foods Inc. will keep their names. Altria is derived from the Latin word "altus" and reflecting a desire to "reach higher," Altria will keep the ticker symbol MO.
- 2003-01-27: BUSINESS: Vector Group Ltd. announces that Quest, its low-nicotine cigarette, is available in 7 states. Quest 1, the low nicotine variety, contains 0.6 milligrams of nicotine. Quest 2, the extra-low nicotine variety, contains 0.3 milligrams of nicotine. Quest 3, the nicotine-free variety, contains only trace levels of nicotine - no more than 0.05 milligrams of nicotine per cigarette. Quest cigarettes utilize a proprietary process that enables the production of nicotine-free tobacco that tastes and smokes like tobacco in conventional cigarettes.
- 2003-01-26: LITIGATION: PA: Philip Morris wins Carter case. State court jury in Philadelphia finds that Katie Carter knew about the health effects of cigarettes and chose to smoke anyway, and would not have quit smoking, even knowing all the risks.
- 2003-01-27: REGULATION: NY: Suffolk County legislature approves bar and restaurant smoking ban which will take effect in 2006.
- 2003-01-30: LITIGATION: DE: Lorillard wins right to sue American Legacy Foundation. Delaware Chancery Court Judge Stephen P. Lamb rejects ALF's countersuit arguments that it can't be sued because it wasn't a party to the Master Settlement Agreement. Lorillard is suing under the "vilification" clause of the Master Settlement Agreement; the case centers on ALF's "dog-walk" urine ads. <http://www.tobacco.org/resources/documents/030130alfvlorillard.pdf>
- 2003-01-30: Irish Health Minister announces complete ban on smoking in all workplaces, to take effect Jan. 1, 2004. The announcement by Minister for Health, Mr Martin and the Minister for Labour Affairs, Mr Frank Fahey follows the release of a report by the the Office of Tobacco Control on the ill-effects on health of passive smoking in the workplace..
- 2003-02-07: FL: Tobacco wins Allen/Broin airline secondhand-smoke suit.
- 2003-02-07: CA: Philip Morris and RJR win Lucier suit.
- 2003-02-14: LITIGATION: Appeals Court Decides New York may ban out-of-state sales direct to consumers via direct mail or the internet. The 2nd U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals reversed a June, 2001 federal court ruling that had thrown out the law (Section 1399-11, signed

on Aug. 16, 2000), in a suit brought by B&W and Santa Fe Natural. The law, "neither impedes nor obstructs the flow of cigarettes in interstate commerce," Senior Judge Roger J. Miner said.

- 2003-02-14: UK: Tobacco advertising comes to an end. The first stage of the Tobacco Advertising and Promotion Act 2002 officially begins at one minute past midnight; banning new tobacco sponsorship agreements, advertising on billboards and in the press and free distributions. The ban also covers direct mail, internet advertising and new promotions.
- 2003-02-17-28: WHO's Sixth Framework Convention on Tobacco Control session meets in Geneva, finalizing a landmark treaty to stem tobacco use and related disease worldwide. It is scheduled to be formally adopted in May, 2003.
- 2003-03-01: TX: SMOKEFREE: Dallas' smoking ban goes into effect, forbidding smoking in restaurants, bingo halls, hotel meeting rooms and bars that derive less than 25% of their incomes from food.
- 2003-03-18: LITIGATION: NY Times reveals that the US Department of Justice is demanding \$289 billion in disgorged profits from tobacco companies for their half-century of "fraudulent and dangerous market practices. The DOJ has filed over 1400 pages of court documents, including many "secret" documents from the industry's files.
- 2003-03-18: National LGBT (lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender) Health Awareness Week kicks off, focusing on smoking and the tobacco industry's marketing to the LGBT community.
- 2003-03-22: IL: Judge orders Philip Morris to pay \$10.1 billion in damages for misleading smokers into believing that low-tar cigarettes are safer than regular brands. Susan Miles et al v Philip Morris Inc. See: <http://www.tobacco.org/resources/documents/030321milesvmo.html>  
*The Court finds that the term 'Lights' not only conveyed a message of reduced harm and safety, but also conveyed to Class members that the 'Lights' cigarette product was lower in tar and nicotine. . . . Philip Morris' strategy was to create doubt about the negative health implications of smoking without actually denying these allegations. . . . The evidence at trial establishes that Philip Morris continued this disinformation campaign through the mid-1990s. . . Philip Morris' motive was evil and the acts showed a reckless disregard for the consumers' rights. — Illinois Circuit Court Judge Nicholas Byron.*
- 2003-03-25: BUSINESS: Ratings agencies downgrade MO, MSA bonds. Because of Philip Morris' \$12 Billion bond in the Price case, Moody's reduces the credit rating for Altria, the parent of Philip Morris. The next day, Standard & Poor's places all its ratings on all tobacco settlement revenue securitization and tobacco litigation settlement securitization transactions on CreditWatch with negative implications. These actions spark a sell-off in tobacco bonds. Over the next few days, MO stock falls to 52-week low.
- 2003-03-26: New York state passes near-total statewide smoking ban. The NY state Senate passes an Assembly-approved bill amending the Clean Indoor Air Act of 1989. Hours later, Gov. Pataki signs it. It bans smoking in all bars, restaurants, and clubs like the VFW and Elks. Exempt are cigar bars already registered in NYC, Indian casinos, personal residences and cars, and clubs staffed by volunteers. The bill will supercede some of New York City's exemptions, most notably those involving ventilation systems. NYC's law goes into effect April 1; NY State's law goes into effect in 120 days, ie, July 24.
- 2003-04: SARS Scare. The SARS (Severe Acute Respiratory Disease) epidemic in Asia spurs rumors, akin to conventional wisdom during Europe's plague years, that smoking prevents the disease. The rumors have surface in China, Singapore and the Philippines.
- 2003-04-01: RJR, Lorillard file suit against California's "vilifying" ad campaign. Filing in federal court in Sacramento, the companies allege that the Prop 99-funded ads are a misuse of taxpayer money, poison the juror pool, violate the companies' constitutional rights of free speech and make it impossible "to get a fair trial in the state of California." The companies seek a halt to ads intended to "vilify" the industry.
- 2003-04-01: NY: SMOKEFREE: New York City's smoking ban goes into effect, forbidding smoking in all restaurants and bars, except for a few cigar lounges.



- 2003-04-13: NY: SMOKEFREE: Bouncer is fatally stabbed enforcing NYC smoking ban. Dana Blake, 32, is stabbed in fracas that erupts when he tells Chinese mob boss' son, Jonathan Chan, to stop smoking in nightclub "Guernica."
- 2003-04-19: CANADA: Halifax, NS, smoking ban goes into effect. The bylaw bans smoking in restaurants, bingo halls and taxis, and limits smoking areas in bars, casinos and private clubs to separately ventilated rooms covering no more than 25 per cent of the drinking area. Bars are given 3 months to build the rooms.
- 2003-05: EUROPE: EU adopts the Tobacco Advertising Directive. Member nations must implement it by July 31, 2005. It bans tobacco advertising in the print media, on radio and over the internet and forbids tobacco sponsorships of cross-border events and activities.
- 2003-05-05: MA: SMOKEFREE: Boston's smoking ban goes into effect, eliminating smoking in all workplaces, including all bars and restaurants. Some cigar lounges are exempted.
- 2003-05-05: SOUTH KOREA: TOBACCO CONTROL: Chosun Ilbo newspaper bans images of people smoking from its pages.
- 2003-05-14: UK: TOBACCO CONTROL: 2nd phase of the Tobacco Advertising and Promotions Act 2002 takes effect, banning in-pack promotion schemes, including 'money-off' coupons contained within cigarette packs, and direct marketing contracts set up after October 1999. Such contracts involve tobacco companies writing to people to promote their products. This direct mailing will be banned unless a member of the public specifically requested inclusion on such a distribution list before October 8, 1999.
- 2003-05-17: British Medical Journal publishes tobacco-funded secondhand smoke study, creates uproar.
- 2003-05-17: Canadian tobacco control advocate Barb Tarbox dies of lung cancer at 42. The former model's talks to teens brought many to tears.
- 2003-05-21: TOBACCO CONTROL: WHO's Framework Convention on Tobacco Control is approved by all 192 nations at WHO's annual World Health Assembly in Geneva, Switzerland.
- 2003-05-21: LITIGATION: FL: Florida Appeals Court overturns Engle verdict, disbands class.
- 2003-05-23: LITIGATION: AR: BOERNER v. B&W: A federal jury awards the family of Mary Jane Boerner \$19 Million--\$5 Million in compensatory and 14 Million in punitive damages.
- 2003-05-23: CT bans smoking in workplaces, bars and restaurants.. Gov. John G. Rowland signed into law a bill that bans smoking in establishments with more than five employees. The restaurant ban takes effect Oct. 1, 2003; the bar/tavern ban begins April 1, 2004.
- 2003-05-23:: CO: Pueblo, CO, goes smokefree. Pueblo's smoking ban went into effect after the results of a special election were made official. Voters in the 4/20/03 election approved the revised ordinance 59-41 percent. Smoking is now prohibited in almost all businesses and other indoor areas open to the public, including bars and restaurants.
- 2003-06-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Prince Edward Island goes smokefree, except in DSRs. PEI's Smoke-free Places Act comes into effect, forbidding smoking in all workplaces, including bars and restaurants, except in Designated Smoking Rooms (DSRs). Food and beverage service will not be available in DSRs.
- 2003-06-01: SMOKEFREE: Egypt Air goes 100% Smoke-free
- 2003-06-05: SMOKEFREE: TX: Austin city council passes smoking ban.
- 2003-06-06: SMOKEFREE: OK: Gov. signs Oklahoma's state-wide smokefree air legislation into law. It bans smoking in restaurants where less than 60% of the revenues are derived from alcohol sales and where no one under 21 is allowed. It allows separate smoking rooms. The law is to take effect March 1, 2006.
- 2003-06-16: SMOKEFREE: AL: Alabama passes statewide restrictions on smoking, the last state in the US to do so. It allows employers to decide if they want to have a smoking policy in their private businesses and factories, but also allows local communities to enact stricter policies.

- 2003-06-18: NY: New York begins enforcing ban on internet cigarette sales, after a series of court challenges. It prohibits private carriers from delivering mail order cigarettes.
- 2003-06-19: BUSINESS: NASCAR drops RJR sponsorship. Nextel signs 10-year, \$700 million agreement, ending RJR's 32-year Winston Cup sponsorship. What had been known as Winston Cup racing since 1971, will be known as Nextel Cup, starting in 2004.
- 2003-06-23: SMOKEFREE: PHILIPPINES: President Arroyo signs landmark Tobacco Regulation Act into law. Republic Act 9211, the 2003 Tobacco Regulation Act designates all public places as non-smoking areas. It regulates the packaging, use, sale, distribution and promotion of tobacco products in the country--the first law in the world that complies with WHO FCTC requirements. It allows separate smoking spaces; Philip Morris Philippines Manufacturing Inc. (PMPMI) will assist the inter-agency committee (IAC) that will draft the implementing rules and regulations (IRR).
- 2003-06-23: SMOKEFREE: FL: Gov. Bush signs statewide smokefree air legislation implementing voter-approved constitutional amendment.
- 2003-06-24: SMOKEFREE: ME: Maine bans smoking in bars, the fifth state to do so. Gov. John Baldacci signs legislation that bans smoking in lounges and taverns, pool halls and certain off-track betting sites.
- 2003-06-30: SMOKEFREE: PAKISTAN: Smoking ban goes into effect. Smoking is banned in hospitals, educational institutions, offices, domestic flights, restaurants, buses, indoor stadiums and other places. It is widely disregarded, even in Parliament and government offices.
- 2003-07-01: 6 US States raise cigarette taxes, including Delaware and Georgia. 30 states have raised cigarette taxes since Jan. 1, 2002. By the end of July, cigarette tax increases will have gone into effect in eight states -- Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, New Jersey, New Mexico, Rhode Island, Vermont and Wyoming. On June 30, New Jersey raised its tax by 55 cents to \$2.05 per pack, the highest in the nation. This will bring to 30, along with the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico, the number of states that have increased cigarette taxes since January 2002.
- 2003-07-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Winnipeg smoking ban goes into effect. Effective July 1, 2003, The City of Winnipeg Smoking Regulation By-law No. 88/2003 bans smoking in all enclosed public places including bars, restaurants, lounges, beverage rooms and cabarets, private clubs, taxi cabs, rooms rented for private social functions.
- 2003-07-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Edmonton restaurant smoking ban goes into effect. Bars, bingo and casinos must go smokefree in 2005.
- 2003-07-01: NJ: State tax rises 55 cents per pack, bringing NJ's total cigarette tax to \$2.05 per pack, making it the highest in the nation--the first to break the \$2 barrier.
- 2003-07-01: SMOKEFREE: KY: Lexington, KY, bans smoking. The Urban County Council votes 11-3 to ban smoking in almost all public places, including bars, restaurants, bowling alleys and pool halls. The ban in the heart of tobacco county will take effect Sept. 29, 2003.
- 2003-07-02: LITIGATION: AR: US District Judge James Moody nullifies the \$15 Million punitive damages award in the Boerner case, because B&W had only bought American Tobacco Co., which had made the Lucky Strike and Pall Mall brands Mary Jane Boerner had smoked. He upholds the \$4.25 Million compensatory award.
- 2003-07-03: SMOKEFREE: NM: Albuquerque, NM, smoking ban goes into effect. Smoking is banned in restaurants. Bars in restaurants have a year to either prohibit smoking, or enclose the area in a separately-ventilated section.
- 2003-07-03: SMOKEFREE: UK: England's chief medical officer, Sir Liam Donaldson, says smoking should be banned in all public places to reduce the threat of illness caused by secondhand smoke.
- 2003-07-03: Rhode Island: State troopers move to confiscate the inventory of the Narragansett tribe's 2-day-old smoke shop; a melee breaks out. 7 Narragansetts are arrested. Lawsuits ensue.
- 2003-07-29: SMOKEFREE: OH: Toledo smoking ban passed by City Council.
- 2003-07-29: BAT releases "Social Report 2002-03"
- 2003-07-31: LITIGATION: CA: Philip Morris wins Reller lawsuit.

- 2003-08-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Halifax, NS, implements full smoking ban; bars are required to have separately-ventilated smoking rooms.
- 2003-08-11: LITIGATION: UK: Casino worker Michael Dunn, who blamed his asthma on secondhand smoke, wins about £50,000 in an out-of-court settlement with Napoleon's Casino. This is thought to be the first such payout in the leisure/entertainment industry.
- 2003-08-24: SMOKEFREE: OH: Toledo smoking ban goes into effect. It bans smoking in bars and restaurants but allows for separately-ventilated smoking lounges.
- 2003-08-26: 26 Attorneys General write president of the Motion Pictures Association of America (MPAA), urging him to help reduce smoking in the movies.
- 2003-08-26: LITIGATION: FL: RJR Pays \$196,000 to the estate of Floyd Kenyon, the 2nd time an individual has collected payment from the tobacco industry for a tobacco-related illness.
- 2003-09-01: SMOKEFREE: OK: Oklahoma's statewide workplace smoking ban goes into effect. Businesses may create separately-ventilated smoking rooms. Bars are exempt. Restaurants have until March 1, 2006, to either go smoke-free or build fully enclosed, separately ventilated rooms for smokers.
- 2003-09-01: SMOKEFREE: Alabama Clean Indoor Air Act goes into effect, prohibiting smoking in hospitals, schools, most retail businesses, buses and taxis; bars, restaurants and most workplaces are exempt, but localities are not preempted from passing stronger laws. Wyoming is the only state without a statewide smokefree regulation.
- 2003-09-23: LITIGATION: Florida appeals court refuses to rehear Engle case.
- 2003-09-23: LITIGATION: CA: Appeals court slashes Henley award. California's First District Court of Appeals cuts the \$25 million Henly award to \$9 million, citing the Supreme Court's April ruling on the relationship of punitive to compensatory damages.
- 2003-10: RJR announces serious cutbacks. The company says it will cut 2600 jobs, drop marketing for Winston and Doral, and concentrate marketing efforts on its Camel and Salem brands.
- 2003-10-01: European Union ban on the branding of cigarettes as "light" or "mild" takes effect. Health warnings must cover 30% of the front, and 40% of the back of cigarette packs.
- 2003-10-01: SMOKEFREE: Connecticut bar/restaurant smoking ban takes effect. Cafe's are allowed
- 2003-10-01: Wal-Mart reaches agreement with attorneys general to tighten controls against cigarette sales to youth.
- 2003-10-01: LITIGATION: Federal judge approves farmers' class-action settlement. About 500,000 tobacco growers had charged that tobacco companies conspired to rig bids at auctions. Philip Morris, B&W, Lorillard, Universal, Dimon and Standard agree to buy more than 400 million pounds of tobacco over the next 10 years and to pay farmers \$200 million in cash. RJR did not participate in the settlement; its case will be heard in April, 2004.
- 2003-10-02: LITIGATION: LA Times breaks story that Philip Morris settled a lawsuit over a fire in May.
- 2003-10-09: SMOKEFREE: MD: Montgomery County smoking ban - the strictest in Maryland - goes into effect, after four years of political maneuvering and court battles.
- 2003-10-27: RJR and BAT announce plans to merge B&W and RJR
- 2003-11-21: LITIGATION: Solana Beach, CA, ban on beach smoking goes into effect. The measure was finalized on Oct. 21. Other localities with beach smoking bans include Honolulu, HI, Carmel, NY, Sharon, MA, and Belmar, NJ. In 1992, Solana Beach was the first city in California to ban smoking in restaurants.
- 2003-12-03: LITIGATION: NEW ZEALAND Parliament bans smoking. The Smokefree Environments Amendment Bill bans smoking in schools, bars and other workplaces.
- 2003-12-03: SMOKEFREE: WASHINGTON: The Tacoma-Pierce County Health Department passes a smoking ban in all indoor spaces including restaurants and bars, thus setting up a challenge to Washington's 1985 preemptive "Clean Indoor Air Act."

- 2003-12-10: SMOKEFREE: NEW ZEALAND: Governor-General Dame Silvia Cartwright signs the Smokefree Environments Amendment Act. It will come into force Dec. 10, 2004.
- 2003-12-10: LITIGATION: FL: Jury in Hall lawsuit decides for RJR and B&W.
- 2003-12-10: IL: LITIGATION: Philip Morris files appeal of Price/Miles lawsuit with Illinois Supreme Court.
- 2003-12-15: LITIGATION: SWITZERLAND: "Rylander Affair" finally ends; tobacco control advocates acquitted of libel charges against industry mole. After a series of court cases, the criminal division of the Swiss Court of Justice of Geneva acquits M. Diethelm and Dr Rielle and awards costs against Professor Ragnar Rylander.
- 2003-12-16: SMOKEFREE: GEORGIA: Guinnett Commissioners OK restaurant/workplace smoking ban; it will take effect April 1, 2004.
- 2003-12-29: RHODE ISLAND: Judge OKs Smoke Shop raid. U.S. District Court Judge William E. Smith rules that the state was correct to stop the sale of tax-free cigarettes at a Narragansett Indian tribe's smoke shop. Because the cigarette tax falls on the consumer, the Narragansetts, in selling cigarettes, are merely an agent for collecting the tax, he rules, and therefore the state did not violate federal law or the tribe's sovereign rights when it executed a search warrant and made arrests on tribal land. Citing the 1978 Settlement Act, Smith wrote that the act makes clear that tribal lands are subject to the "criminal laws and jurisdiction" of the state.
- 2003-12-31: LITIGATION: Florida appeals court de-certifies Hines "lights" case.
- 2003-12-31: NEW YORK: Department of State adopts nation's first fire-safe regulations. Secretary of State Randy A. Daniels today announced the adoption of a fire safety standard for cigarettes that will require all cigarettes sold in New York State to be low ignition strength, making them less likely to cause fires if left unattended. The cigarette fire safety standard becomes effective June 28, 2004. . . . All cigarette brands offered for sale in New York State must be tested to determine if they self-extinguish at least 75 percent of the time. Only those brands that meet the state's performance standard will be certified and permitted to be sold in New York.

---

## 2004

- 2004-01-01: SMOKEFREE: Smoking Bans, and other tobacco control legislation, take effect in:
  - Canada: County of Hastings, Ontario, ban prohibits smoking in all restaurants, bars, and workplaces.
  - Netherlands: Smoking banned in workplaces, buses, trains, taxis, travel stations and platforms; workplace smoking may only occur in special rooms with ventilation. Hotels, bars and restaurants may allow smoking, but the industry must come up with measures to protect nonsmokers by 2005.
  - Malta:
  - China: The Temporary Measures on Radio and Television Advertisement Administration bans ads for tobacco on TV and radio.
  - Pennsylvania: Cigarette tax rises 35 cents.
  - Maine: Bars are added to the state's 1999 restaurant smoking ban. Small smoke shops and the high-stakes bingo operated by the Penobscot Nation are excepted. Virtually all workplaces in Maine are now smokefree.
  - Georgia: Bainbridge law prohibits smoking in restaurants, stores, enclosed shopping malls, bars and lounges.
  - California:

- AB 846, the Statewide Smoke-Free Entryway Law, prohibits smoking within 20 feet of public building entries/exits, including buildings in the UC, State University, and community college buildings. This extends the old smoking ban by 15 feet.
  - SB 10166 requires tobacco sales to be face-to-face. The new law effectively bans internet and mail-order out-of-state sales.
  - A new licensing plan will force tobacco retailers to pay \$100 and wholesalers to pay \$1,000 to fund stings aimed at black market and counterfeit operators.
- 2004: CONSUMPTION: Global cigarette production declines 2.3% from 2003, to 5.5 trillion units, the lowest since 1972. China produces 1.79 trillion cigarettes, 32% of the global total. USA produced 499 billion cigarettes, exporting 24% of them. Japan produced and imported 2,190 cigarettes per person, the highest ratio in the world.
  - 2004: SMOKEFREE: MA: Massachusetts bans smoking in restaurants.
  - 2004: SMOKEFREE: ID: Idaho bans smoking in restaurants
  - 2004: SMOKEFREE: ME: Maine bans smoking in all indoor spaces except private clubs, which must vote on the issue in 2005.
  - 2004: SMOKEFREE: ND: Fargo and West Fargo ban smoking in restaurants.
  - 2004: SMOKEFREE: MN: Moorehead bans smoking in restaurants.
  - 2004-01-01: UK: British Heart Foundation launches massive anti-smoking campaign featuring a lard-type substance oozing from cigarettes, emphasizing what happens inside a smoker's arteries.
  - 2004-01-02: SMOKEFREE: WA: Pierce County's smoking ban takes effect, banning smoking in bars, restaurants, bowling alleys and non-tribal casinos.
  - 2004-01-26: LITIGATION: KENYON: RJR loses Supreme Court challenge. US Supreme court refuses to review Florida judgment. RJR had already paid the \$195,000 judgment while the appeal was pending, the first time RJR has paid damages in an individual product-liability lawsuit. RJR is the second to pay out, next to B&W. RJR is seeking an appeal in Florida.
  - 2004-02-01: SMOKEFREE: WV: Cabell County's smoking ban takes effect. Cabell-Huntington Board of Health originally adopted the ban in December 2001. Businesses fought it in court. After two years of legal red tape, the West Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals ruled in December that the ban can take effect, banning smoking in all restaurants and workplaces with the exceptions of bingo halls, personal care homes and free-standing bars, or establishments where alcohol sales are more than 80 percent of sales.
  - 2004-02-25: UK Health Report Wanless Report Published. In April 2003, the Prime Minister, the Chancellor and the Secretary of State for Health asked Derek Wanless, ex-Group Chief Executive of NatWest, to provide an update of the challenges in implementing the fully engaged scenario set out in his report on long-term health trends. Derek Wanless' final report "Securing Good Health for the Whole Population," concluded that cutting smoking rates was "a key determinant of success" in meeting the Government's public health targets and that the National Health Service needed to shift its balance of effort towards prevention. He underlined the crucial importance of reducing smoking in improving the nation's health.
  - 2004-02-01: UK: British Medical Association releases "Smoking and Reproductive Health" report, detailing the damage smoking and passive smoking does to men women and children: impotence, infertility, cervical cancer, SIDS, etc.
  - 2004-02-01: Levels of movie smoking found to approximate levels of the 1950s.
  - 2004-03-11: SMOKEFREE: Fayetteville, AR, smoking ban goes into effect.
  - 2004-03-12: SMOKEFREE: UGANDA: Smoking ban announced. Environment Minister Kahinda Otafiire announces a ban on smoking in restaurants, educational institutions and bars. Philip Karugaba said the minister is only implementing a court decision passed in December 2002. The ban will be almost universally ignored March, 2004, when police announce they are enforcing it.
  - 2004-03-29: SMOKEFREE: IRELAND: Complete public smoking ban goes into effect.

- 2004-03-31: NY: On 1-year anniversary of New York City's smoking ban, studies find no adverse financial impact on bars and restaurants. A report from 4 NYC agencies found: Here are the highlights of a report issued by four city agencies (finance, health, small business, and economic development):

- Employment in NYC's restaurant/bar industry is the highest in over a decade
- tax receipts in restaurants and bars are up 8.7%
- Bar permits/licenses are up by 234
- Bar/restaurant air quality is significantly better (cotinine pollution levels are down 85%)
- Popularity of the law is higher than that of the New York Yankees
- Compliance is almost 100%

- 2004-04-01: SMOKEFREE: CT: Complete smoking ban goes into effect; prohibiting smoking in previously exempted bar/restaurants with "café" licenses.

- 2004-04-01: GA: SMOKEFREE: Gwinnett County smoking ban goes into effect, prohibiting smoking in all public buildings, workplaces and restaurants in unincorporated Guinnett.

- 2004-04-15: SMOKEFREE: NORWAY scheduled to ban public smoking.

- 2004-04-27: SMOKEFREE: KY: Lexington's smoking ban goes into effect, prohibiting smoking in all bars, restaurants, bingo parlors, etc. It is the state's first smoking ban.

- 2004-05-01: INDIA: Complete ban on tobacco advertsing and promotions goes into effect, as according to the Cigarettes and other Tobacco Products (Prohibition of advertisements and regulation of trade and commerce, production, supply and distribution) Act 2003 which was passed by Parliament in April 2003 and notified in May that year.

- 2004-05-27: [The Health Consequences Of Smoking: A Report of the Surgeon General](#)

- 2004-06-01: SMOKEFREE: NORWAY's full smoking ban goes into effect.

- 2004-06-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Phase 3 of Toronto's smoking ban goes into effect, banning smoking in restaurants and bars.

- 2004-06-09: LITIGATION: OR: WILLIAMS: Oregon Court of Appeal refuses to reduce the \$79.5 million punitive damages award.

Philip Morris's conduct here was extraordinarily reprehensible, by any measure of which we are aware. It put a significant number of victims at profound risk for an extended period of time. The State of Oregon treats such conduct as grounds for a severe criminal sanction, but even that did not dissuade Philip Morris from pursuing its scheme. In summary, Philip Morris, with others, engaged in a massive, continuous, near-half-century scheme to defraud the plaintiff and many others, even when Philip Morris always had reason to suspect -- and for two or more decades absolutely knew -- that the scheme was damaging the health of a very large group of Oregonians -- the smoking public -- and was killing a number of that group. Under such extreme and outrageous circumstances, we conclude that the jury's \$79.5 million punitive damage award against Philip Morris comported with due process, as we understand that standard to relate to punitive damage awards.

- 2004-06-22: UK: Sir Richard Doll finishes 1954 British Doctors study. On the anniversary of the first results confirming the link between lung cancer and smoking (Published in the BMJ on June 26, 1954), Doll, 91, finds the overall risks of smoking to be much greater than originally suspected. Almost 35,000 doctors were surveyed.

- 2004-07-30: BUSINESS: RJR, B&W merge. *On July 30, 2004, following approval by RJR shareholders and U.S. and European regulatory authorities, Reynolds American Inc. (RAI) was established as the parent company of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, Santa Fe Natural Tobacco Company, Lane Limited and R.J. Reynolds Global Products. This followed a transaction that combined the nation's second- and third-largest tobacco companies, R.J. Reynolds and the U.S. operations of Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp., under the R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company name. --<http://www.rjrt.com/company/profileHistory.aspx>*

- 2004-07-30: SMOKEFREE: MEXICO: Mexico City smoking ban goes into effect; prohibiting smoking in many public spaces (banks, hospitals, theatres, buses, etc.), and mandating that restaurants set aside 30% of seating for non-smokers.
  - 2004-09-21: LITIGATION: USA v. Philip Morris USA, et.al. begins; opening statements by US Department of Justice.
  - 2004-10-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Near-complete smoking bans go into effect in Manitoba and New Brunswick provinces.
  - 2004-10-11: In an omnibus corporate tax bill, US Congress passes \$10 Billion buyout of tobacco farmers, ending a 70-year federal quota and price support program. The monies will be paid by the tobacco companies.
  - 2004-11-19: SMOKEFREE: Fargo, ND smoking ban goes into effect. Exclusions include truck stops and enclosed bars that restrict those under 21. Restaurant bar areas must be totally closed off from the restaurant.
  - 2004-12-10: SMOKEFREE: NEW ZEALAND smoking ban takes effect, mandating clean indoor air for all workers, including office, restaurant, bar, and casino workers. NZ joins Ireland, Norway, Sweden, and Bhutan. .
  - 2004-12-17: BHUTAN ban on all sales of tobacco products comes into effect.
  - 2004-12-21: SMOKEFREE: BHUTAN scheduled to ban public smoking.
  - • 2004-12-21: UK: Tobacco Advertising ban goes into effect.
  - 2004-12-31: CONSUMPTION:
  - 70.3 million Americans were current users of a tobacco product in 2004. This is 29.2 percent of the population aged 12 or older. 59.9 million (24.9 percent) smoked cigarettes, 13.7 million (5.7 percent) smoked cigars, 7.2 million (3.0 percent) used smokeless tobacco, and 1.8 million (0.8 percent) smoked tobacco in pipes.
  - The rate of tobacco use declined between 2002 and 2004, from 30.4 to 29.2 percent, primarily due to a decline in cigarette use from 26.0 to 24.9 percent. The rate of cigar use remained steady, but smokeless tobacco use dropped from 3.3 to 3.0 percent.
  - Young adults aged 18 to 25 continued to have the highest rate of past month cigarette use (39.5 percent). The rate did not change significantly between 2002 and 2004. The rate of cigarette use among youths aged 12 to 17 declined from 13.0 percent in 2002 to 11.9 percent in 2004.
  - The number of persons who smoked cigarettes for the first time within the past 12 months was 2.1 million in 2004, not significantly different from the estimates in 2002 (1.9 million) or 2003 (2.0 million). About two thirds of new smokers in 2004 were under the age of 18 when they first smoked cigarettes (67.8 percent).
- Overview of Findings from the 2004 National Survey on Drug Use and Health,  
[http://www.tobacco.org/scripts/jump.php?article\\_id=216926&url=http://oas.samhsa.gov/nsduh/2k4nsduh/2k4overview/2k4overview.htm](http://www.tobacco.org/scripts/jump.php?article_id=216926&url=http://oas.samhsa.gov/nsduh/2k4nsduh/2k4overview/2k4overview.htm)

---

## 2005

- 2005-01-01: SMOKEFREE: NE: Lincoln ban on smoking in bars goes into effect. Voters approved the ban in November.
- 2005-01-01: SMOKEFREE: BULGARIA: Smoking ban goes into effect. Smoking is banned in hospitals, schools, museums, day care centers and theaters. Offices must have smoking lounges.
- 2005-01-10: SMOKEFREE: ITALY: Strict smoking ban goes into effect. It bans smoking in indoor spaces --including bars-- unless they have a separate and separately ventilated room.

- 2005-02-04: LITIGATION: DOJ: DC Court of Appeals rules against Kessler, throws out "disgorgement" penalty.
- 2005-02-05: LITIGATION: First Philip Morris lawsuit payment
- 2005-02-07: SMOKEFREE: CUBA: Smoking ban goes into effect. It is forbidden to smoke in public places, air-conditioned or closed rooms, offices, meeting halls, theaters, cinemas and video halls. There are also restrictions on smoking on public transportation and in hospitals. Teen smoking measures are also put into effect, most notably a restriction on sales of tobacco to under-16-year-olds.
- 2005-02-27: WHO's Framework Convention on Tobacco Control goes into effect in the 57 countries that have ratified the treaty. 111 nations have signed it but not ratified it.
- 2005-03-01: SMOKEFREE: Rhode Island ban on smoking in most indoor workplaces goes into effect
- 2005-03-13: SMOKEFREE: BANGLADESH: Parliament passes The Control of Use of Tobacco Products Act, which prohibits smoking in public places, but not restaurants and bars. It also prohibits media advertising and tobacco sponsorships.
- 2005-03-21: LITIGATION: CA: HENLEY: Supreme Court Refuses to hear Henley appeal. Henley's \$9 million award against Philip Morris stands. PM pays \$10.5 million in compensatory and punitive damages and about \$6.2 million in interest to Patricia Henley, the second payout for Philip Morris, and the largest. It is also the first punitive damages ever paid to an individual smoker.
- 2005-03-31: SMOKEFREE: MN: Minneapolis, Bloomington and Hennepin County total smoking bans go into effect. Ramsey County restaurant smoking ban also goes into effect; it exempts establishments with over 50% liquor sales.
- 2005-03-26: SMOKEFREE: BANGLADESH: The Control of Use of Tobacco Products Act goes into effect, banning smoking in public places, but not restaurants and bars. It also prohibits media advertising and tobacco sponsorships.
- 2005-04-05: SMOKEFREE: MALTA: Smoking ban goes into effect, banning smoking in all indoor public areas. It allows for exceptions for specially-ventilated smoking rooms.
- 2005-04-05: SMOKEFREE: WY: Laramie smoking ban goes into effect, banning smoking in virtually all public areas and workplaces, including bars, restaurants, offices, private clubs and sports arenas.
- 2005-04-21: LITIGATION: Riverside, CA: Jury clears Philip Morris USA in Coolidge lung cancer suit. Bruce Coolidge, 51, began his suit in 2001. The trial lasted 10 weeks. In 2 hours of deliberations, the jury found Coolidge had not proven his lung cancer was caused by smoking.
- 2005-04-21: LITIGATION: RJR wins Broin-related lawsuit. A jury found that exposure to secondhand smoke in airplane cabins did not cause the chronic sinusitis of Lorraine Swaty, a flight attendant for US Airways.
- 2005-04-25: LITIGATION: DOJ Lawsuit: Liability phase completed.
- 2005-05-02: LITIGATION: DOJ Lawsuit: Remedies phase begins.
- 2005-05-31: LITIGATION: SCOTLAND: Lord Nimmo Smith rules for Imperial Tobacco in McTear case.
- 2005-05-31: World No Tobacco Day. Focus: Health Professionals  
*"Health professionals are on the frontline. They need the skills to help people stop smoking, and they need to lead by example, and quit tobacco use themselves."*
- 2005-06-01: SMOKEFREE: SWEDEN: Total bar & restaurant smoking ban scheduled to go into effect. <http://www.sweden.gov.se/sb/d/2947/a/17093>
- 2005-06-01: TAXES: KY: Kentucky's lowest-in-the-nation goes from 3 cents per pack to 30 cents per pack.



- 2005-06-10: LITIGATION: DOJ Lawsuit: Closing arguments end.
- 2005-06-20: LITIGATION: DOJ Lawsuit: Tobacco CEOs meet with DOJ and Judge Kessler to discuss a settlement.
- 2005-06-27: LITIGATION: DOJ Lawsuit: In a filing, DOJ sets forth in detail the remedies that it seeks.
- 2005-06-29: LITIGATION: DOJ Lawsuit: 6 Public Health Organizations led by the Tobacco-Free Kids Action Fund file a request to intervene in regards to remedies.
- 2005-06-30: SMOKEFREE: SCOTLAND approves full smoking ban. The Smoking, Health and Social Care (Scotland) Bill is approved 97 to 17. The bill, once it receives royal assent, is goes into effect March 26, 2006, bans smoking in bars, restaurants, offices, theaters, bingo halls and public bathrooms. The only exceptions are prison cells and residential care centers.
- 2005-07-01: SMOKEFREE: GA: Smoking ban goes into effect. Prohibits smoking in all bars and restaurants that admit minors.
- 2005-07-01: SMOKEFREE: CA: Statewide smoking ban in prisons goes into effect.
- 2005-07-01: SMOKEFREE: CO: Smoking ban in all bars and restaurants takes effect in Steamboat Springs.
- 2005-07-01: SMOKEFREE: WI: Appleton smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2005-07-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Alberta cities Edmonton and St. Albert go smokefree in bars, bingo halls and casinos.
- 2005-07-01: TAXES: NH: Tax Hike goes into effect. Tax is raised 28 cents to 80 cents per pack.
- 2005-07-01: TAXES: OH: Tax Hike goes into effect. Tax is raised 70 cents to \$1.25 per pack.
- 2005-07-01: TAXES: WA: Tax Hike goes into effect. Tax is raised 60 cents to \$2.025 per pack.
- 2005-07-01: TAXES: VA: Tax Hike goes into effect. Tax is raised 10 cents to 30 cents per pack.
- 2005-07-01: TAXES: Average state tax is now 89.8 cents per pack.
- 2005-07-07: SMOKEFREE: AR: Pine Bluff smoking ban goes into effect; smoking is banned in workplaces and restaurants; exempt are standalone bars and tobacco shops.
- 2005-07-24: Sir Richard Doll dies at 92. The British epidemiologist's pioneering studies in the 50s of the link between smoking and lung cancer saved millions of lives. He finally concluded his study of 40,000 British doctors in 2004, finding that smokers lost an average of 10 years of life.
- 2005-07-26: SPORTS: Formula 1 faces a European ban. Only Renault (Mild Seven), Ferrari (Marlboro), BAR (Lucky Strike) and Jordan (Benson & Hedges and Sobranie) have tobacco sponsors; Germany's West brand will be replaced this weekend on McLaren's cars. Marlboro is Formula One's biggest spender, spending £40 million a year on Ferrari.
- 2005-07-31: UK: The final phase of the UK's Tobacco Advertising and Promotion Act also into effect, banning tobacco sponsorship of sports, such as Formula 1.  
<http://www.hmso.gov.uk/si/si2003/20030077.htm>
- 2005-08-01: SMOKEFREE: VT: Bar smoking ban goes into effect. Vermont's restaurants have been smokefree since 1993.
- 2005-08-01: UK: Brandsharing Regulations come into effect. They are part of the 2002 Tobacco Advertising and Promotion Act. Tobacco companies may no longer feature their name, logo, or branding on clothes and merchandise.
- 2005-08-01: EUROPE: Promotion and sponsorship ban goes into effect. Formula 1 teams are not longer able to feature cigarette brands.
- 2005-08-07: ABC News anchor Peter Jennings dies of lung cancer, sparking a renewed interest in the disease and its link to smoking.

- 2005-09-01: SMOKEFREE: MT: Blackfeet Tribe Ban on Indoor Tobacco Use Goes into Effect.: The Blackfeet Tribal Business Council approved the indoor tobacco-use ban in July 31. It bans all smoking and tobacco use in public places on the reservation. The two tribally owned bars and casinos and privately owned bars that get the majority of their income from drink sales are exempt until 2007. The ban is stricter than Montana's state ban, which takes effect Oct. 1.
- 2005-09-01: TX: Austin smoking ban goes into effect, with exceptions. Voter-approved ordinance, passed in May, bans smoking in bars, restaurants. Exempt are: licensed tobacco retailers, bingo parlors, nursing homes, and fraternal organizations. Also exempt are bars, restaurants and other businesses which did not apply for smoking permits prior to Nov. 2, 2004.
- 2005-09-06: CONSUMPTION: National Survey on Drug Use and Health finds:
  - 70.3 million Americans were current users of a tobacco product in 2004. This is 29.2 percent of the population aged 12 or older.
  - 59.9 million (24.9 percent) smoked cigarettes, 13.7 million (5.7 percent) smoked cigars, 7.2 million (3.0 percent) used smokeless tobacco, and 1.8 million (0.8 percent) smoked tobacco in pipes.
  - The rate of tobacco use declined between 2002 and 2004, from 30.4 to 29.2 percent, primarily due to a decline in cigarette use from 26.0 to 24.9 percent. The rate of cigar use remained steady, but smokeless tobacco use dropped from 3.3 to 3.0 percent.
  - Young adults aged 18 to 25 continued to have the highest rate of past month cigarette use (39.5 percent). The rate did not change significantly between 2002 and 2004. The rate of cigarette use among youths aged 12 to 17 declined from 13.0 percent in 2002 to 11.9 percent in 2004.
  - A higher proportion of males than females aged 12 or older smoked cigarettes in 2004 (27.7 vs. 22.3 percent). Among youths aged 12 to 17, however, girls (12.5 percent) were more likely than boys (11.3 percent) to smoke.
  - Based on 2003 and 2004 data combined, 18.0 percent of pregnant women aged 15 to 44 smoked cigarettes in the past month compared with 30.0 percent of women in that age group who were not pregnant. However, among those aged 15 to 17, this pattern did not hold. The rate of cigarette smoking among pregnant women aged 15 to 17 was 26.0 percent compared with 19.6 percent among nonpregnant women of that age (not a statistically significant difference).
  - In completely rural nonmetropolitan counties, current cigarette use among persons aged 12 or older declined from 31.8 percent in 2002 to 22.8 percent in 2004.
  - Among the 93.4 million persons who had ever smoked cigarettes daily in their lifetime, nearly half (46.2 percent) had stopped smoking in 2004; that is, they did not smoke at all in the past 30 days. The remaining 53.8 percent were still current smokers.
- 2005-09-12: LITIGATION: DOJ Lawsuit: Judge Kessler's deadline for amicus filings. 8 different amicus briefs have been submitted on behalf of more than 50 outside entries.
- 2005-09-19: TAXES: ME: Tax Hike goes into effect. Tax will be raised \$1 to \$2 per pack
- 2005-09-29: LITIGATION: Supreme Court of Canada rules tobacco companies may be sued for health care costs. The Court dismissed an appeal from a tobacco company and upheld the validity of British Columbia's Tobacco Damages And Health Care Costs Recovery Act.
- 2005-09-30: CANADA: Fire-safe cigarette rules go into effect. "All cigarettes manufactured or imported for sale in Canada must now meet the new national standard intended for ignition propensity which will reduce the risk of fire."
 

<http://www.newswire.ca/en/releases/archive/September2005/30/c6106.html>
- 2005-10-01: TAXES: NC: Tax due to rise 25 cents, to 30 cents a pack. South Carolina will then have the lowest tax in the nation, 7 cents a pack.
- 2005-10-01: SMOKEFREE: MT: Smoking ban goes into effect; ban exempts bars until 2009.
- 2005-10-01: SMOKEFREE: KY: Georgetown smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2005-10-13: CA: Tobacco licensing rules go into effect in Riverside County. Businesses that sell tobacco must pay a \$350 license each year. Proceeds will go to funding of "stings." Violations of any tobacco law could result in the revocation of a business' license.

- 2005-10-27: SMOKEFREE: UK: Government announces partial smoking ban in health bill.
- 2005-11-08: SMOKEFREE: WA: Voters pass Initiative 901 by over 60%. The smoking ban's outdoor restrictions near entrances, window, etc. make it the toughest in the nation. The law will take effect Dec. 8.
- 2005-11-15: SMOKEFREE: KY: Louisville smoking ban goes into effect. Bars and buildings that have enclosed smoking rooms with separate ventilation systems are exempted.
- 2005-12-07: SMOKEFREE: IL Chicago City Council passes smoking ban. Ban which exempts tobacco stores, American Legion halls, bars and restaurant bars until July 2008, goes into effect Jan. 16, 2006.
- 2005-12-08: SMOKEFREE: WA full smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2005-12-15: LITIGATION: IL: State Supreme Court overturns Price verdict.
- 2005-12-30: SMOKEFREE: MD: Prince George Smoking ban goes into effect. Smoking is banned in most bars and restaurants.

---

## 2006

- 2006-01-01: TAXES: National state average is now 92 cents per pack.
- 2006-01-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Province of Alberta's smoking ban goes into effect. Smoking is banned in places open to minors.
- 2006-01-01: SMOKEFREE: SPAIN: Smoking ban goes into effect. Smoking is banned in offices, sporting arenas and other public venues; restaurants, bars and hotels are required to sequester smokers. Small bars must either ban cigarettes or bar people under 18.
- 2006-01-01: SMOKEFREE: AUSTRALIA: Tasmania is first state to go completely smokefree. Smoking only allowed in open-air areas.
- 2006-01-01: SMOKEFREE: MACEDONIA: Restaurant Smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-01-01: SMOKEFREE: BELGIUM: Office Smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-01-01: SMOKEFREE: CZECH REPUBLIC: Smoking ban goes into effect. Smoking is banned in schools, theaters, state offices and train platforms and bus stops.
- 2006-01-01: SMOKEFREE: MACEDONIA: 1995 smoking ban finally begins being enforced. Hospitals, government workplaces are smokefree; much confusion remains among restaurateurs about ventilation/space requirements..
- 2006-01-01: SMOKEFREE: IL: Preemption Falls; under the Clean Indoor Home Rule Act, signed in August, 2005, cities are now able to restrict smoking.
- 2006-01-16: SMOKEFREE: IL: Chicago's phased-in smoking ban begins. Smoking in restaurants without liquor licenses is forbidden. Bars, excepting those that meet "air purification" standards, will be smokefree beginning July 1, 2008.
- 2006-01-01: SMOKEFREE: CO: Rest of Grand Junction smoking ban goes into effect. Restaurants in existence before summer of 2003 must now go smokefree. Bingo halls and bowling alleys may allow smoking only in separated areas.
- 2006-02-02: LITIGATION: OR: WILLIAMS: Oregon Supreme Court reaffirms the \$79.5 million punitive damages jury verdict. OR Supreme Court upholds Court of Appeals approval of 79.5 punitive damages.
- 2006-02-15: SMOKEFREE: UK: House of Commons passes nearly total smoking ban.
- 2006-02-22: LITIGATION: MO: Jury finds for tobacco companies in VanDenBurg case.
- 2006-03-01: SMOKEFREE: URUGUAY: Smoking ban goes into effect. President Tabare Vazquez's law bans smoking in bars, restaurants and workplaces.

- 2006-03-01: SMOKEFREE: ARGENTINA: First phase of Buenos Aires smoking ban begins. Smoking is banned in Municipal government buildings; bars, restaurant will join the ban later.
- 2006-03-01: SMOKEFREE: OK: State smoking ban goes into effect. 2003 law mandates that restaurants serving more than 50 customers must either declare themselves smoke free or provide a separately ventilated smoking room. Smoking is allowed in stand-alone bars.
- 2006-03-01: SMOKEFREE: IN: Indianapolis, Greenfield smoking bans go into effect.
- 2006-03-01: SMOKEFREE: SERBIA: Serbia relaunches 2003 legislation that outlawed smoking in workplaces, promising strict enforcement.
- 2006-03-01: REGULATION: AUSTRALIA: Graphic warning labels are now required on cigarette packs.
- 2006-03-13: LITIGATION: GA: State Supreme Court rules MSA protects tobacco companies from punitive damages. (Gualt v. B&W, [http://www.gasupreme.us/op\\_summaries/opsumm060313.html](http://www.gasupreme.us/op_summaries/opsumm060313.html))
- 2006-03-17: SMOKEFREE: CA: Calabasas outdoor smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-03-20: LITIGATION: BOEKEN: CA: US Supreme Court allows Boeken \$50M punitive damages verdict to stand against Philip Morris (compensatory damages: \$5.5M). Here is the CA Supreme Court ruling cutting the \$100M verdict to \$50M: <http://caselaw.findlaw.com/data2/californiastatecases/B152959A.DOC>
- 2006-03-22: LITIGATION: FRANCE: Altadis wins Berger liability suit.
- 2006-03-26: SMOKEFREE: SCOTLAND: Full smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-03-31: SMOKEFREE: MN: St. Paul smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-04-15: SMOKEFREE: NJ: Smoking ban goes into effect. Casino floors are exempted.
- 2006-05: SMOKEFREE: KENYA: Smoking ban halted because of BAT/Mastermind lawsuit claiming 1) there's too little time for them to implement the larger "CIGARETTES KILL" warning labels required in the bill and 2) the health department has no authority over labels.
- 2006-05-15: LITIGATION: WA: Jury finds for RJR in Kimball case.
- 2006-05-20: SMOKEFREE: MS: Starkville complete smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-05-22: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Secondhand smoke victim and smokefree advocate Heather Crowe dies of lung cancer at 61.
- 2006-05-31: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Near-total smoking bans goes into effect in Ontario and Quebec provinces.
- 2006-05-31: NH: Gov signs fire-safe cigarette law, making NH the 5th State to require fire-safe cigarettes. The law will go into effect Oct. 1, 2007. New York (2004), Vermont (2006), California (2007) and Illinois (2008) have such laws on the books.
- 2006-06-27: [The Health Consequences of Involuntary Exposure to Tobacco Smoke: A Report of the Surgeon General](#) Blockbuster report details the harms of secondhand smoke. SG says, "The debate is over."
- 2006-06-30: SMOKEFREE: LA: Gov. Blanco signs statewide smoking ban. It will go into effect in 6 months.
- 2006-06-30: SMOKEFREE: NM: Statewide smoking ban goes into effect in bars and restaurants.
- 2006-07-01: TAXES: NC: Tax rises 5 cents, to 35 cents a pack.
- 2006-07-01: TAXES: VT: Tax rises 60 cents, to \$1.79 cents a pack.
- 2006-07-01: TAXES: JAPAN: Tax hike goes into effect
- 2006-07-01: SMOKEFREE: AR: Smoking ban goes into effect. Clean Indoor Air Act of 2006 bans smoking in nearly all workplaces, with exceptions for establishments that do not allow patrons younger than 21; retail tobacco stores; gaming floors of operations regulated by the Arkansas Racing Commission; designated smoking rooms in hotels; and workplaces with fewer

than three employees. Another act outlaws smoking by adults in an automobile with children who are 6 or younger or less than 60 pounds.

- 2006-07-01: SMOKEFREE: CO: Nearly complete smoking ban goes into effect. Casinos are exempted.
- 2006-07-01: SMOKEFREE: IL: Evanston bar/restaurant smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-07-01: SMOKEFREE: NM: Santa Fe bar/restaurant smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-07-01: SMOKEFREE: MN: Mankato bar/restaurant smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-07-01: SMOKEFREE: MS: Smoking ban in most government buildings goes into effect.
- 2006-07-01: SMOKEFREE: TX: Vernon bar/restaurant smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-07-01: SMOKEFREE: SINGAPORE: Smoking banned in food outlets: coffee shops, cafes and hawker centres.
- 2006-07-01: SMOKEFREE: AUSTRALIA: Queensland, Western Australia: full smoking ban goes into effect. In Queensland, even outdoor areas must be smokefree if food is served.
- 2006-07: LITIGATION: FL: Florida Supreme Court vacates Engle award, decertifies class; allows individual lawsuits to proceed.
- 2006-07-13: SMOKEFREE: TX: Laredo bar/restaurant smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2006-07-19: SMOKEFREE: Marriott announces all its hotel brands (Ritz-Carlton, Renaissance, Courtyard, etc.) will go smokefree across the US and Canada Sept. 1. This means that 2300 hotels and 400,000 rooms will be smokefree.
- 2006-07-21: SMOKEFREE: AR: Statewide bar/restaurant/workplace smoking ban goes into effect, with some exceptions.
- 2006-07-31: SMOKEFREE: EUROPE: Advertising ban goes into effect.
  
- 2006-08-17: LITIGATION: DOJ: Judge Kessler releases final order, finding that the tobacco defendants (except Liggett) are racketeers, having lied for 50 years, and deceived the American public on health issues and marketing to children. All that she can do under civil RICO, however, is enjoin them from lying in the future, or using "light" type descriptors. She orders them to issue corrective statements, and expands the Minnesota document disclosure requirements. If this injunctive relief is ever implemented, it will only be after years of appeals.
- 2006-08-20: SMOKEFREE: WY: Complete smoking ban goes into effect in Cheyenne.
- 2006-08-21: YOUTH: SC: New state law bans tobacco possession by minors (under 18).
- 2006-08-28: SPORTS: NY: The USTA Tennis Center, a 46-acre NYC Parks Department facility, is renamed "USTA Billie Jean King National Tennis Center. "My mom, Betty Moffitt, always told me to follow the Shakespeare saying, "To thine own self be true," ex-Philip Morris board member and leader of the Virginia Slims women's tennis tour said at the commemoration.
  
- 2006-09-01: LITIGATION: AUSTRALIA: Crimes (Document Destruction) Act 2005 goes into effect. Enacted in response to the BAT's behavior exposed in the McCabe case, it mandates that not just lawyers, but a company's entire "corporate culture" prevent the destruction of documents with the intent to prevent them from being used in evidence in a lawsuit.
- 2006-09-14: SMOKEFREE: PA: Philadelphia goes smokefree. Mayor Street signs smoking ban which goes into effect immediately. Private clubs and bars with 90% of their income from alcohol are exempted.
- 2006-09-25: LITIGATION: NY: SCHWAB "Lights" Class certified.
  
- 2006-10-01: ADVERTISING: IRAQ: KURDISTAN region ban on tobacco advertising goes into effect. Billboards are cleaned up.
- 2006-10-01: SPONSORSHIP: AUSTRALIA: Full ban on tobacco-related advertising takes effect.
- 2006-10-01: SPONSORSHIP: NE: Omaha's smoking ban takes effect.
- 2006-10-31: LITIGATION: OR: WILLIAMS: US Supreme Court hears Williams appeal.

- 2006-11-7: SMOKEFREE: MID-TERM ELECTIONS: Ohio, Arizona, Nevada vote go smokefree, spurning alternative, weaker tobacco-sponsored initiatives. Florida votes to force spending of MSA monies on tobacco control. Under intense fire from Philip Morris and RJR, California and Missouri tobacco tax increases fail. SD passes tobacco tax increase.
  - 2006-11-16: SMOKEFREE: HI: Complete smoking ban goes into effect.
  - 2006-12: SMOKEFREE: AUSTRALIA: ACT: full smoking ban goes into effect.
  - 2006-12-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Nova Scotia's tough smoking ban goes into effect. Complete ban on smoking in workplaces and public spaces even includes outdoor patios.
  - 2006-12-07: SMOKEFREE: OH: Ohio comprehensive smoking ban, voted in Nov. 7, goes into effect.
  - 2006-12-08: SMOKEFREE: NV: Nevada smoking ban in restaurants and bars that serve food, voted in Nov. 7, goes into effect.
  - 2006-12-28: SMOKEFREE: THAILAND: Strict smoking ban, with some smoking-room exceptions, goes into effect.
  - 2006-12-31: BUSINESS: CANADA: 3 major manufacturers -- Imperial Tobacco Canada, Rothmans Benson & Hedges and JTI-Macdonald--agreed on November 9, 2006 that on this date they will begin phasing out the use of "light" and "mild" descriptors. The terms will be off a total of 79 brands by July 31, 2007.
- 

## 2007

- 2007: SMOKEFREE: UK: Britain's NHS goes entirely smoke-free.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: National Cancer Institute (NCI) policy of convening meetings only in smoke-free jurisdictions goes into effect.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: BELGIUM: Smoking ban in restaurants goes into effect.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: LITHUANIA: Smoking ban in bars & restaurants goes into effect.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: HONG KONG: Smoking ban in restaurants, parks and beaches goes into effect. Establishments catering to adults over 18 such as bars, saunas, nightclubs and mahjong parlours were given an exemption until mid-2009.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: CANADA: Calgary (Alberta) bar/restaurant smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: LA: Statewide smoking ban goes into effect. Louisiana Smokefree Air Act bans smoking on school campuses and in most public spaces. Stand-alone bars, casinos and tobacco stores are exempt; preemption is repealed.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: AL: Smoking bans goes into effect: Oxford bans smoking in all public places; Tuscaloosa's is a partial ban.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: DC: Smoking ban extends to bars.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: IL: Smoking bans goes into effect in Cook County, unincorporated McLean County, Bloomington, Urbana; Wheaton ban exempting only bowling alleys goes into effect Jan. 2..
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: IN: Smoking bans go into effect in Vanderburgh County and Evansville, as well as throughout the entire 12-county Evansville Diocese (by Jan. 2)
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: LA: Statewide smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: MN: Bemidji's exemption for bars and restaurants expires.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: MS: Hattiesburg smoking ban goes into effect.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: PA: Allegheny County smoking ban goes into effect; a lawsuit will determine if it applies to bars & restaurants.
- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: SC: Greenville smoking ban goes into effect.

- 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: TX: Foster parents are banned from smoking in their homes or vehicles. Smoking bans go into effect in Baytown, Irving and Arlington. Abilene's ban takes effect Jan. 3.
  - 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: UT: Smoking ban extends to clubs and private dining facilities.
  - 2007-01-01: SMOKEFREE: WI: Smoking bans in hospitals and colleges goes into effect.
  - 2007-01-01: TAXES: TX: Cigarette tax rises \$1 from \$.41 cents a pack to \$1.41.
  - 2007-01-01: TAXES: SD: Election-mandated cigarette tax rises \$1 a pack, to \$1.53.
  - 2007-01-01: FIRES: CA: Cigarette Fire Safety and Firefighter Protection Act goes into effect, mandating "fire-safe" cigarettes..
  - 2007-01-02: SMOKEFREE: JERSEY: Island's smoking ban in restaurants, bars goes into effect.
  - 2007-01-03: SMOKEFREE: TX: Abilene smoking ban takes effect.
  - 2007-01-07: SMOKEFREE: PA: Scranton smoking ban goes into effect; exempts bars that sell mostly (90%) alcohol.
  - 2007-01-08: SMOKEFREE: KS: Garden City smoking ban goes into effect.
  - 2007-01-09: SMOKEFREE: MO: Columbia smoking ban in bars and restaurants goes into effect.
  - 2007-01-31: SMOKEFREE: IL: Champaign smoking ban due to go into effect
- 
- 2007-02-01: SMOKEFREE: FRANCE: Smoking ban in most places due to go into effect. Exempt until Jan 1, 2008 are hotels, restaurants, places where liquor is served, casinos and tobacconists.
- 
- 2007-03-01: SMOKEFREE: PUERTO RICO: Smoking ban goes into effect. Smoking banned in bars, restaurants.
  - 2007-03-16: LITIGATION: DOJ: Kessler rules "light" ad restrictions apply worldwide.
  - 2007-03-16: TAXES: IA: Cigarette tax rises \$1 -- from \$.36 cents a pack to \$1.36.
- 
- 2007-04-02: SMOKEFREE: UK: WALES: Smoking ban goes into effect.
  - 2007-04-15: SMOKEFREE: NJ: New casino moking regulations goes into effect. Smoking is allowed on no more than 25% of Casino gaming floors.
  - 2007-04-30: SMOKEFREE: UK: NORHERN IRELAND: Smoking ban goes into effect.
- 
- 2007-05-01: SMOKEFREE: AZ: Smoking ban voted in on Nov. 7, 2006 goes into effect.
- 
- 2007-06-01: SMOKEFREE: DISNEY Hotels smoking ban goes into effect.
- 
- **2007-07-01: SMOKEFREE: UK: ENGLAND: Smoking ban due to go into effect.**
  - 2007-07-01: SMOKEFREE: KY: Louisville's complete moking ban due to go into effect. It will prohibit lighting up in bars and restaurants, government facilities, bingo halls, bowling alleys, offices and virtually any other public building.
  - 2007-07: SMOKEFREE: AUSTRALIA: Victoria, New South Wales: full smoking ban due to go into effect.
- 
- 2007-10-01: TEEN SMOKING: UK: Minimum age to buy cigarettes to rise from 16 to 18.
  - 2007-10-01: SMOKEFREE: MN: Smoking ban due to go into effect.

- 
- 2008-01-01: SMOKEFREE: FRANCE: Complete smoking ban due to go into effect. Ban will thens include hotels, restaurants, places where liquor is served, casinos and tobacconists.
-

## Notes

---

### NAVIGATION

Chapter 1: [Discovery](#)

Chapter 2: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)

Chapter 3: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)

Chapter 4: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)

Chapter 5: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)

Chapter 6: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)

Chapter 7: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)

Chapter 8: [The Twenty-First Century -- A New Millenium](#)

[Notes](#)

## Tobacco Timeline--NOTES

Author: Gene Borio



## TOBACCO TIMELINE

*Copyright 1993-2003 Gene Borio*

---

### NOTES

---

#### U.S. LEGISLATIVE HISTORY:

- 1933: The Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1933.

Tobacco farmers were being ruined as the market dropped, manufacturers hid their purchase plans and banks charged interest rates of up to 37%. 25% of all families in North Carolina were on relief as farmers appealed to the sympathetic Roosevelt administration. The Agricultural Adjustment Act guarantees price supports in exchange for limiting production via allotments and quotas; so long as farmers didn't grow past their seasonally allotted acreage, the government would buy the unsold tobacco. The plan is dependent on close communication with manufacturers, and their upcoming buying needs. The bill has undergone many amendments



over the years, the most important being the 1938 bill authorizing marketing quotas and the 1949 act authorizing price supports.

- 1935: The Tobacco Inspection Act is enacted by Congress. This act established the framework for development of official tobacco grade standards, authorized the Secretary of Agriculture to designate tobacco auction markets where tobacco growers would receive mandatory inspection of each lot of tobacco to determine its grade and type, and provided for the distribution of daily price reports showing the current average price for each grade. The Agricultural Marketing Service's Tobacco Division was established to provide these services to the industry. (Other authorizing legislation: The Tobacco Adjustment Act; Public Law 99-198, Section 1161; The Naval Stores Act)
  - 1938: AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ACT is passed again, this time authorizing marketing quotas.
  - 1949: AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ACT is passed again, this time authorizing price supports.
  - 1965: The FEDERAL CIGARETTE LABELING AND ADVERTISING ACT is passed, requiring health warnings on cigarette packages only.
- 

- 1969: Congress enacts the Public Health Cigarette Smoking Act of 1969, which amends the 1965 Federal Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act to require the following warning: "The Surgeon General Has Determined That Cigarette Smoking is Dangerous to Your Health." The 1969 act also includes the phrase: "(b) No requirement or prohibition based on smoking and health shall be imposed under State law with respect to the advertising or promotion of any cigarettes the packages of which are labeled in conformity with the provisions of this Act." This proviso helps absolve the industry in many court cases, most recently in Pennsylvania's Carter case (1/27/03).
- 

- 1970-04-01: REGULATION: [The Public Health Cigarette Smoking Act](#) had been passed in 1969; The bill as signed into law by Richard Nixon on April 1, 1970 had been the result of over a year of fierce wrangling among the tobacco companies, broadcasters (who stood to lose a great deal of advertising income), the FTC, the FCC and Congress.
- 1971: REGULATION: UK Government bans cigarette advertisements on radio
- 1971-05: Charles E. Dederich, founder and head of Synanon, decided not only to stop supplying his community of ex-heroin addicts cigarettes without charge but also to ban smoking on Synanon property. The next year is one of the most tumultuous in Synanon's history to that point. About 100 people left. At least one member told the New York Times that quitting tobacco was much harder than quitting heroin.
- 1973: REGULATION: Congress enacts the Little Cigar Act of 1973, amending the Public Health Cigarette Smoking Act to ban TV and radio advertising of little cigars.
- 1982: REGULATION: Congress passes the No Net Cost Tobacco Program Act, requiring the government's Commodity Credit Corporation, which pays for the government tobacco purchases, to recover all the money it spends on quota enforcement, price supports, and leaf grading programs. Now taxpayers no longer pay for losses incurred by the program, though they still pay about \$16 million a year in administrative costs to run it.
- 1984: The Federal Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act was amended to require that one of the four warning labels listed below appears in a specific format on cigarette packages and in most related advertising. Here's the [US Code](#)
  - SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: Smoking Causes Lung Cancer, Heart Disease, Emphysema, And May Complicate Pregnancy.
  - SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: Quitting Smoking Now Greatly Reduces Serious Risks to Your Health.

- SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: Smoking By Pregnant Women May Result in Fetal Injury, Premature Birth, and Low Birth Weight.
- SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: Cigarette Smoke Contains Carbon Monoxide.
- 1985: Tobacco Improvement Act of 1985. Price supports for tobacco were reduced by this legislation and domestic tobacco manufacturers were required to purchase existing loan stocks. In addition, the price support and quota formulas were revised in an effort to generate more market-oriented price and production levels.
- 1986: Comprehensive Smokeless Tobacco Health Education Act of 1986 extended the broadcast advertising ban to smokeless tobacco products.

1995: It is still legal to advertise cigars, pipe tobacco and hard liquor on TV.

In 1494, Romano Pane, the friar who accompanied Columbus, reported that the Indians also used tobacco by reducing it to a powder that *"they take through a cane half a cubit long: one end of this they place in the nose, and the other upon the powder."*

--from The Facts About Smoking, Consumer Reports Books, 1991

The Arawak tribe of the Caribbean smoked both cigars and used the tobago, a soapstone pipe. In the North, Native Americans wrapped tobacco in corn husks or stuffed it into hollow reeds to smoke.

### **1588: Hariot on Tobacco in Virginia**

*"There is an herb called uppowoc, which sows itself. In the West Indies it has several names, according to the different places where it grows and is used, but the Spaniards generally call it tobacco. Its leaves are dried, made into powder, and then smoked by being sucked through clay pipes into the stomach and head. The fumes purge superfluous phlegm and gross humors from the body by opening all the pores and passages. Thus its use not only preserves the body, but if there are any obstructions it breaks them up. By this means the natives keep in excellent health, without many of the grievous diseases which often afflict us in England.*

*"This uppowoc is so highly valued by them that they think their gods are delighted with it. Sometimes they make holy fires and cast the powder into them as a sacrifice. If there is a storm on the waters, they throw it up into the air and into the water to pacify their gods. Also, when they set up a new weir for fish, they pour uppowoc into it. And if they escape from danger, they also throw the powder up into the air. This is always done with strange gestures and stamping, sometimes dancing, clapping of hands, holding hands up, and staring up into the heavens. During this performance they chatter strange words and utter meaningless noises.*

*"While we were there we used to suck in the smoke as they did, and now that we are back in England we still do so. We have found many rare and wonderful proofs of the uppowoc's virtues, which would themselves require a volume to relate. There is sufficient evidence in the fact that it is used by so many men and women of great calling, as well as by some learned physicians."*

--Thomas Hariot, *A Brief and True Report of the New Found Land of Virginia*, directed to the investors, farmers, and well-wishers of the project of colonizing and planting there. Imprinted at London in 1588.

Hariot was part of a group sent by Sir Walter Raleigh to establish the first English colony in the New World. He spent a year on Roanoke Island, 1585-1586.

Most of the members of the party fitfully searched around for gold, and complained "because they could not find in Virginia any English cities, or fine houses, or their accustomed dainty food, or any soft beds of down or feathers." But Hariot, who would be recognised in later years as a preeminent scientist, took accurate stock of the land and its bounties, and is reputed to have carried back with him on Sir Francis Drake's ship two strange plants: tobacco, and the potato.

The piece quoted above is part of a compendium of "commodities" he wrote to help maintain interest in Raleigh's doomed attempts to make money out of his expeditions to the New World--the English explorations then were very much commercial ventures.

After Hariot's return to England, he met and became great friends with Raleigh, and was his main contact with the outside world during the 13 years Raleigh spent in the Tower of London (where he grew his own tobacco).

Raleigh was beheaded in 1618, and reportedly had a pipeful just before going to the gallows.

Hariot suffered terribly from a "cancerous ulcer of the nose" from 1615 till his death 6 years later in 1621 at the age of 61. [Juraj Korbler says Hariot had "cancer of the lip" in "*Thomas Harriot (1560-1621), fumeur de pipe, victime du cancer?*" *Gesnerus* 9 (1952): 52-54]

---

● **1590: LITERATURE: Spenser's *Fairie Queen*: earliest poetical allusion to tobacco in English literature.**

Belphoebe includes tobacco with other medicinal herbs gathered to heal Timais (Book III, Canto VI, 32).

*Into the woods thenceforth in haste shee went,  
To seeke for hearties that mote him remedy;  
For she of hearties had great intendiment,  
Taught of the Nympe which from her infancy  
Her nourced had in trew nobility:  
There, whether yet divine Tobacco were,  
Or Panachea, or Polygony,  
She fownd, and brought it to her patient deare  
Who al this while lay bleding out his hart-blood scare.*

---

**1595: ENGLAND: The first book in the English language devoted to the subject of tobacco is published**

*The first book in the English language devoted to the subject of tobacco was anonymously published in 1595, by Anthony Chute. It has the simple title "Tabacco," and contains an illustration of an Englishman smoking a clay pipe. In this little work for laymen, the author*

*earnestly urged smokers not to abuse the kindly weed, upheld its medicinal uses, and suggested that physicians were trying to keep smoking a secret among themselves. The reason was, he said, that a moderate use of the pipe was of such value in preserving health that it was likely to make physicians unnecessary!-- from Early Literature of TOBACCO by George Arents*

---

## **1604: "A Counterblaste to Tobacco"**

*"Smoking is a custom loathsome to the eye, hateful to the nose, harmful to the brain, dangerous to the lungs, and in the black, stinking fume thereof nearest resembling the horrible Stygian smoke of the pit that is bottomless." -- James I of England, "A Counterblaste to Tobacco."*

In his treatise, James also noted that autopsies found smokers' "inward parts" were "infected with an oily kind of soot." James also said if he ever had the Devil to dinner, he'd offer him a pipe.

With regards to second-hand smoke, James said, " *"The wife must either take up smoking or resolve to live in a perpetual stinking torment."*

On the other hand, James' was the first government to find taxes on tobacco to be enormously profitable. Trying to stamp out smoking, he first increased taxes on tobacco 4,000%, from 2 pence/pound to six shillings, 8 pence/pound. That stopped people from buying tobacco, but dried up the funds that had been coming into the Treasury. James then slashed taxes down to 2 shillings/pound and watched the money pour in. Other governments were quick to learn the same lesson.

From George Arents:

*In 1604, there was published [in England], anonymously, the most famous of all tracts opposing the social use of tobacco, A Counterblaste to Tobacco, by King James.*

*The king reiterated his contempt for those who daily used a drug for pleasure, scorned the acceptance of a habit adopted from unbaptized barbarians [Indians in the Americas], bewailed the cost of what he called this "precious stink," and repeated some of the tales of horror then used to frighten smokers. Among other things, he reminded his readers that some great tobacco-takers were found, upon dissection, to have lungs and brains covered by fine, black soot, obviously the result of smoking!*

*I should like to make a brief digression here to point out that, as James' subjects didn't accept his advice, he promptly raised the tobacco duty by four thousand percent. But within two years he found it profitable to reduce the duty and lease of monopoly of that tax. Thus he received a large income from the sale of the very thing he professed most to despise.*

*As a result of the high duty placed upon tobacco (a duty which was continually advanced during James' and Charles I's reign), a state arose similar to our own, during prohibition days. The common phrases and conditions of that era are also applicable to the tobacco trade in London then; the commodity was "free of duty"; sold by smugglers as "right off the ship"; the dandies knew where the best stuff was to be secretly had; domestic tobacco was doctored to give it the semblance of "Spanish," and the wide advertising smoking received, because of the campaign against it, induced many men and women, who had never smoked before, to take up the custom.*

-- George Arents, "Early Literature of Tobacco," privately printed for distribution at The Library of Congress, 1938. In April 1938 the Books, Manuscripts and Drawings Relating to Tobacco from the collection of Arents were on exhibition at the Library of Congress.

---

## **1607: Jamestown**

Though fitful attempts had been made before, the lasting "plantation" of English culture in the Americas starts here. The first permanent English colony was established in 1607, when the Virginia Company landed another ill-prepared group of adventurers in Jamestown. This sad colony--wracked by malaria epidemics, Indian attacks, intrigue, laziness, torture, starvation and goulsh cannibalism--could well have failed also, but was arguably saved not just by Pocahontas, but by her husband John Rolfe's cultivation of the desperate colony's only substantial resource: tobacco.

Without the success of Jamestown, the dominant culture south and west of New England could well be Spanish.

For more details, read the [History of Jamestown](#)

---

---

## **1847: LONDON: Philip Morris Opens Shop; sells hand-rolled Turkish cigarettes.**

---

## **1880: Bonsack Machine is awarded patent**

1880: 21-year-old Virginian James Albert Bonsack is granted a patent for his cigarette-rolling machine.

---

The cigarette market was small then; cigarettes were expensive and hand-rolled by the cigarette girls. Most manufacturers didn't see a use for that many cigarettes.

The Bonsack machine had been seen and discarded by the established cigarette manufacturers. In 1883, 27-year-old Buck Duke leased the Bonsack machine on a favored contract. By 1887, once Duke and Bonsack's mechanics had finished tinkering with it, it was capable of reliably rolling 120,000 cigarettes in 10 hours.

This not only takes the cigarette business out of the hands of the cigarette girls, it means that cigarettes can be made cheaply enough to satisfy a mass market.

But the market didn't exist. If he wanted to unload his stockpiling cigarettes, Duke had to create the market, and he used unique and spectacular promotions and advertising campaigns to do it.

The pressures created by the invention of the Bonsack machine led not only to the widespread use of cigarettes as America's favored form of tobacco, but to the modern era of mass-market advertising and promotion.

---

**1902-04: Tiny British manufacturer Philip Morris, now tobacconist to the crown, sets up a corporation in New York to sell its British brands, including *Philip Morris, Blues, Cambridge, Derby*, and one named after the street its London factory was on, *Marlborough*.**

Marlboro is targeted towards women, and in the 30s would feature a red tip to hide lipstick marks.

---

**1905: POLITICS: Indiana legislature bribery attempt is exposed, leading to passage of total cigarette ban**

*In 1905, a clumsy attempt at bribery virtually forced the Indiana legislature into prohibiting cigarettes. The measure had been passed by the Senate with the intention of embarrassing certain reform leaders in the House; the House as a whole was expected to hoot it down. However, right before the vote, Representative Ananias Baker dramatically held aloft a sealed envelope and announced that it had been given to him by a lobbyist from the Tobacco Trust, with instructions to vote against the bill. He opened it with a flourish: five \$20 bills dropped out. The display seemed to confirm a prediction by the state's largest tobacco dealer, reported in an Indianapolis newspaper a few days earlier, that the trust would "buy up the whole House" before it would permit passage of the bill. Baker left his colleagues little choice but to vote for the bill, lest they be suspected of having been influenced by similar envelopes. --Smithsonian, July 1989; "In the 1800s, antismoking was a burning issue" by Cassandra Tate*

---

**1913: Finally freed from Duke's American Tobacco Co., RJ Reynolds introduces Camel cigarette brand**

The massive, months-long "The Camels are Coming" campaign builds anticipation for Camels. Camel, like Prince Albert before it, consisted of a then-unique blend of 3 tobaccos, piedmont Bright, a flavored and sweetened burley from Kentucky, and 10% Turkish leaf. The half-price brand (10 cents for 20) is an instant hit, gaining 33% of the market by 1917, and 45% by 1923. Soon after, the American Tobacco Company introduces Lucky Strike and Liggett & Myers introduces Chesterfield, each with similar blends. The "modern" cigarette has arrived.

---

**1911: Dr. Charles Pease states position of the NonSmokers' Protective League of America**

In a letter to the New York Times dated November 10, 1911, he writes:

*The right of each person to breathe and enjoy fresh and pure air--air uncontaminated by*

*unhealthful or disagreeable odors and fumes is a constitutional right, and cannot be taken away by legislatures or courts, much less by individuals pursuing their own thoughtless or selfish indulgence.*

---

### **1950: Morton Levin publishes first major study definitively linking smoking to lung cancer**

Levin was then the director of Cancer Control for the New York State Department of Health. His epidemiological survey of Buffalo patients between 1938 and 1950 appeared in *The Journal of the American Medical Association*. His shocking and controversial conclusion: smokers were statistically twice as likely to develop lung cancer as non-smokers.

---

### **1952: Hollingsworth & Vose gets 100% indemnity agreement from Lorillard on filters**

1952: East Walpole, Massachusetts-based manufacturer Hollingsworth & Vose Co. writes a "100 percent indemnity agreement" into its contract with Lorillard. Hollingsworth supplied asbestos-laden material for filters used in Lorillard's Kent cigarettes. The agreement required Lorillard to pay all legal costs and damages stemming from lawsuits over the filter's health effects.

---

### **1954-01-04 Tobacco Industry Research Committee (TIRC) Announced.**

Tobacco Industry Research Committee (TIRC) announces in a nationwide 2-page ad, *A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers*

The ads were placed in 448 newspapers across the nation, reaching a circulation of 43,245,000 in 258 cities.

TIRC's first scientific director noted cancer scientist Dr. Clarence Cook Little, former head of the National Cancer Institute (soon to become the American Cancer Society). Little's life work lay in the genetic origins of cancer; he tended to disregard environmental factors.

From the complaint filed by the state of Florida in its 1995 lawsuit against tobacco companies:

59. In response to the publication of Dr. Wynder's study in 1953, the presidents of the leading tobacco manufacturers, including American Tobacco Co., R.J. Reynolds, Philip Morris, U.S. Tobacco Co., Lorillard, and Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corporation- ration, hired the public relations firm of Hill and Knowlton, Inc., to deal with the "health scare" presented by smoking. Acting in concert, at a public relations strategy meeting, the participants decided to organize a committee to be specifically charged with the "public relations" function. . . . As a result of these efforts, the Tobacco Institute Research Committee ("TIRC"), an entity later known as The Council for Tobacco Research ("CTR"), was formed.

60. The TIRC immediately ran a full-page promotion in more than 400 newspapers aimed at an estimated 43 million Americans. That piece was entitled "A Frank Statement To Cigarette Smokers" . . .

*A FRANK STATEMENT TO CIGARETTE SMOKERS:*

*RECENT REPORTS on experiments with mice have given wide publicity to a theory that cigarette smoking is in some way linked with lung cancer in human beings.*

*Although conducted by doctors of professional standing, these experiments are not regarded as conclusive in the field of cancer research. However, we do not believe results are inconclusive, should be disregarded or lightly dismissed. At the same time, we feel it is in the public interest to call attention to the fact that eminent doctors and research scientists have publicly questioned the claimed significance of these experiments.*

*Distinguished authorities point out:*

*That medical research of recent years indicates many possible causes of lung cancer.*

*That there is no agreement among the authorities regarding what the cause is.*

*That there is no proof that cigarette smoking is one of the causes.*

*That statistics purporting to link cigarette smoking with the disease could apply with equal force to any one of many other aspects of modern life. Indeed the validity of the statistics themselves is questioned by numerous scientists.*

*We accept an interest in people's health as a basic responsibility, paramount to every other consideration in our business*

*We believe the products we make are not injurious to health.*

*We always have and always will cooperate closely with those whose task it is to safeguard the public health.*

*For more than 300 years tobacco has given solace, relaxation, and enjoyment to mankind. At one time or another during those years critics have held it responsible for practically every disease of the human body. One by one these charges have been abandoned for lack of evidence.*

*Regardless of the record of the past, the fact that cigarette smoking today should even be suspected as a cause of a serious disease is a matter of deep concern to us.*

*Many people have asked us what we are doing to meet the public's concern aroused by the recent reports. Here is the answer:*

*We are pledging aid and assistance to the research effort into all phases of tobacco use and health. This joint financial aid will of course be in addition to what is already being contributed by individual companies.*

*For this purpose we are establishing a joint industry group consisting initially of the undersigned. This group will be known as TOBACCO INDUSTRY RESEARCH COMMITTEE.*

*In charge of the research activities of the Committee will be a scientist of unimpeachable integrity and national repute. In addition there will be an Advisory Board of scientists disinterested in the cigarette industry. A group of distinguished men from medicine, science, and education will be invited to serve on this Board. These scientists will advise the Committee on its research activities.*



*This statement is being issued because we believe the people are entitled to know where we stand on this matter and what we intend to do about it.*

---

See Anne Landman's treatment of this fascinating Draft of the "Frank Statement":  
<http://www.smokescreen.org/list/det.cfm?listid=66&MessageID=243295&SearchString=>

---

\*\*\*\*\*

From *The Facts about Smoking*(Consumer Reports Books

The [tobacco] industry also created the Tobacco Industry Research Committee (TIRC). Although the stated purpose of the TIRC was to encourage research on smoking, its chief accomplishment was to put forward the idea that scientists themselves held differing opinions about whether or not smoking was dangerous. For example, in 1954, a front-page article in The New York Times reported that a majority of doctors and scientists attending the American Cancer Society meeting believed that smoking caused cancer, but in the third paragraph of the article a representative of the TIRC is quoted as saying that the poll was "biased, unscientific and filled with shortcomings." In 1954, when Drs. Graham and Wynder reported that tobacco tar painted onto the skin of mice caused cancer, the TIRC countered with: "Doctors and scientists have often stressed the many pitfalls present in all attempts to apply flatly to humans any findings resulting from animal experiments. " Whatever the validity of the TIRC's criticisms, they served to encourage skepticism in the public's mind about scientific reports of the dangers of smoking. The tobacco industry also established the Tobacco Institute, whose avowed purpose was to promote "public understanding of the smoking and health controversy and . . . knowledge of the historic role of tobacco and its place in the national economy." In the first issue of Tobacco News, the institute's president said: "The Institute and this publication believe that the American people want and are entitled to accurate, factual, interesting information about this business [tobacco] which is so important in the economic bloodstream of the nation and such a tranquilizer in our personal lives."

---

\*\*\*\*\*

From *PR Watch*:

Hill & Knowlton's role is described as follows in a 1994 lawsuit, State of Mississippi vs. the Tobacco Cartel:

The presidents of the leading tobacco manufacturers ... hired the public relations firm of Hill & Knowlton .... As a result of these efforts, the Tobacco Institute Research Committee (TIRC), an entity later know as The Council for Tobacco Research (CTR), was formed.

The Tobacco Industry Research Committee immediately ran a full-page promotion in more than 400 newspapers ... entitled "A Frank Statement to Cigarette Smokers."... The participating tobacco companies recognized their "special responsibility" to the public, and promised to learn the facts about smoking and health ... to sponsor independent research on the subject .... to cooperate closely with public health officials ....

After thus beginning to lull the public into a false sense of security concerning smoking and health, the Tobacco Industry Research Committee continued to act as a front for tobacco industry interests. Despite the initial public statements and posturing, ... there was a coordinated, industry-wide strategy designed actively to mislead and confuse the public about the true dangers associated with smoking cigarettes. Rather than work for the good of the public health, ... the tobacco trade association, refuted, undermined, and neutralized information coming from the scientific and medical community.

There is no question that the tobacco industry knew what scientists were learning about tobacco. The TIRC maintained a library with cross-indexed medical and scientific papers from 2,500 medical journals; as well as press clippings, government reports and other documents. TIRC employees culled this library for scientific data with inconclusive or contrary results regarding tobacco and the harm to human health. These were compiled into a carefully selected 18-page booklet, titled "A Scientific Perspective on the Cigarette Controversy," which was mailed to over 200,000 people, including doctors, members of Congress and the news media.

---

\*\*\*\*\*

From *Merchants of Death*: by Larry C. White

The year 1954 marked the beginning of the cigarette Big Lie. It was in this year that the cigarette companies got together to plot the strategies that would keep them viable far into the future, strategies that still guide their response to the fact that their products kill 10 percent of their customers.

Speaking frankly to investors in June of 1954, O. Parker McComas, then president of Philip Morris, said that the health problem must be taken seriously--that is, "carefully evaluated for its effect on industry public relations, as well as its effect on the consumer market." Therefore, he said, Philip Morns had joined with "practically all elements of industry" to form the Tobacco Industry Research Committee. There were great expectations for the TIRC: "We hope that the work of TIRC will open new vistas not only in research, but in liaison between industry and the scientific world." As for the nature of the TIRC, McComas said that it was similar to other industries' organizations such as the American Meat Institute, the American Petroleum Institute, and so on.

This was not for consumption by the general public, of course. An ad was run in newspapers across the country on January 4, 1954, that announced the formation of the TIRC and touted the committee's objectivity. "In charge of the research activities of the Committee will be a scientist of unimpeachable integrity and national repute. In addition, there will be an Advisory Board of scientists disinterested in the cigarette industry. A group of distinguished men from medicine, science, and education will be invited to serve on this Board. These scientists will advise the Committee on its research activities."

---

\*\*\*

There would be no pro-cigarette studies funded by the committee--fakes would be too easily discredited. Instead, research would be done around the periphery--keeping scientists busy on incidental issues, diverting attention from the main point: the link between cigarettes and disease. For example, one of the committee's first priorities was funding of studies on why

people smoke. Another favored area for research was whether some people have a genetic predisposition to cancer. This could keep scientists busy indefinitely.

Still, it was obvious that independent scientists would continue to investigate the health effects of smoking. . . The basic public relations strategy was to emphasize the few studies that did not prove that smoking caused disease. What could never be mentioned was that a study that does not prove a relationship between smoking and disease cannot logically prove the opposite--that no relationship exists. . . With the advent of the TIRC, the cigarette companies could say that no one spent more on research on smoking and health than they did. Most important, the TIRC would serve the function of creating a controversy. The current name of the committee is the Council for Tobacco Research and it still serves the function of making it seem like there is a valid difference of opinion among scientists about whether smoking is dangerous.

The value of the Tobacco Industry Research Committee to the industry was revealed only a few months after its creation. At a meeting in Atlantic City, New Jersey, in early June of 1954, the American Cancer Society announced that a majority of cancer researchers, chest surgeons, and pathologists believed that smoking might lead to lung cancer. This news was carried on the front page of The New York Times on June 7, 1954. But, unlike pre-1954 articles that had allowed the news to stand alone, this article included in its third paragraph a denunciation of the statement.

Timothy V. Hartnett, chairman of the Tobacco Industry Research Committee, called the poll of doctors "biased, unscientific and filled with shortcomings."

---

\*\*\*

In February of 1956, Dr. Evarts A. Graham reported on another study in which he had painted mice with tobacco tars. He had been criticized for his earlier study of this kind because he had used only one type of mouse. In this new study he used other strains and also painted rabbits' ears with the tars. Again, he induced cancer.

This time the industry was ready for him--thanks to the Tobacco Industry Research Committee. When newspapers reported Dr. Graham's study they also reported the response of the TIRC: "Doctors and scientists have often stressed the many pitfalls present in all attempts to apply flatly to humans any findings resulting from animal experiments." To a scientist, the response was worthless, but it was enough to cast doubt in the public's mind. Most important for the industry, the TIRC provided smokers with some ammunition, some arguments that justified their not quitting.

---

**1963-07-17: LITIGATION: B&W's General Counsel Addison Yeaman writes in a memo, "Moreover, nicotine is addictive. We are, then, in the business of selling nicotine, an addictive drug effective in the release of stress mechanisms."**

In context, Yeaman was concerned about the upcoming Surgeon General's report, and was writing of "the so-called 'beneficial effects of nicotine': 1) enhancing effect on the pituitary-adrenal response to stress; 2) regulation of body weight."

Moreover, nicotine is addictive. We are, then, in the business of selling nicotine, an addictive drug effective in the release of stress mechanisms. But cigarettes -- we will assume the Surgeon General's Committee to say -- despite the beneficent effect of nicotine, have certain unattractive

side effects: 1) They cause, or predispose to, lung cancer. 2) They contribute to certain cardiovascular disorders. 3) They may well be truly causative in emphysema, etc., etc. We challenge those charges and we have assumed our obligation to determine their truth or falsity by creating the new Tobacco Research Foundation. In the meantime (we say) here is our triple, or quadruple or quintuple filter, capable of removing whatever constituent of smoke is currently suspect while delivering full flavor -- and incidentally -- a nice jolt of nicotine. And if we are the first to be able to make and sustain that claim, what price Kent?

---

## **1964-01-11: First Surgeon General's Report released.**

### **From *Smoking and Health*:**

*Cigarette smoking is causally related to lung cancer in men; the magnitude of the effect of cigarette smoking far outweighs all other factors... Cigarette smoking is much more important than occupational exposures in the causation of lung cancer in the general population ... Cigarette smoking is the most important of the causes of chronic bronchitis in the United States, and increases the risk of dying from chronic bronchitis and emphysema ... Although the causative role of cigarette smoking in deaths from coronary disease is not proven the Committee considers it more prudent from the public health viewpoint to assume that the established association has causative meaning than to suspend judgment until no uncertainty remains.*

President John F. Kennedy had won the 1960 Presidential election by only 0.1 percent of the vote. His vice-president, Lyndon Johnson had successfully delivered the crucial Southern vote. Kennedy had an ambitious program to implement, and was fully aware many congressional committees were dominated by tobacco state legislators.

Yet the 1962 Royal College of Physicians' Report increased public pressure on Kennedy to take a public stand. At a press conference on May 23, 1962, Kennedy said in reply to a question on the subject, "That matter is sensitive enough and the stock market is in sufficient difficulty without my giving you an answer which is not based on complete information, which I don't have, and, therefore, perhaps I will be glad to respond to that question in more detail next week."

Kennedy soon acceded to American health groups' long-standing request to create a Presidential Commission to study the matter.

Surgeon General Luther Terry worked closely with the tobacco industry on the commission. The industry was presented with a list of 150 "outstanding medical scientists" and were allowed to cross out any names they wished. Terry remembers only 3 or 4 were so eliminated. Industry views were made known to the committee members.

The scientists worked for a year in a sub-basement of the National Library of Medicine in Bethesda, MD., and when their report was to be printed, it received the same classification as a state secret.

On a carefully-chosen Saturday morning (to prevent a disastrous slide on Wall St.), January 11, 1964, at 9 AM, 200 reporters were physically locked into the State Department's auditorium to hear a two hour briefing by surgeon general Dr. Luther L. Terry and a panel of experts. The top-secret measures were felt necessary because of the bold and closely-guarded conclusion reached in a 357-page brown paperback book the reporters received titled *Smoking and Health*.

When the press conference was over, the reporters ran madly to the telephones. In 1964, in a country where over 50% of adult males smoked, a multi-billion dollar industry seemed to hang by the book's astounding verdict: smoking causes cancer.

*Cigarette smoking is a health hazard of sufficient importance in the United States to warrant appropriate remedial action.*

At the time, 46% of all Americans smoked; smoking was accepted in offices, airplanes and elevators, and TV programs were sponsored by cigarette brands.

Within 3 months of Terry's report, cigarette consumption had dropped 20%, but, as was the pattern in England following the Royal Physicians' Report, was soon to climb back with a vengeance.

"It was a very dramatic and courageous thing to do," said Joseph Califano, the top domestic policy aide to then-President Johnson.

But the Johnson Administration had enough wars--domestic and foreign--to fight. The Administration didn't want to pull its resources from poverty and civil rights to undertake action which would undoubtedly entail severe social, economic and regional disruptions. "We wanted to get schools integrated, the voters' rights act passed, fair housing passed. And all of those things required us to take on the whole phalanx of Southern states," Califano said.

### **Smoking rates since 1965, from National Health Interview Surveys compiled by the U.S. Office on Smoking and Health.**

% US Adult

Smokers in:

% ALL % Men % Women

1965 42.4 51.9 33.9

1966 42.6 52.5 33.9

1970 37.4 44.1 31.5

1974 37.1 43.1 32.1

1976 36.4 41.9 32.0

1977 36.0 40.9 32.1

1978 34.1 38.1 30.7

1979 33.5 37.5 29.9

1980 33.2 37.6 29.3

1983 32.1 35.1 29.5

1985 30.1 32.6 27.9

1987 28.8 31.2 26.5

1988 28.1 30.8 25.7

1990 25.5 28.4 22.8

1991 25.7 28.1 23.5

---

The Surgeon General's Advisory Committee:

- Dr. Terry acted as chairman
  - Dr. James M. Hundley, assistant surgeon general, acted as vice chairman.
- 

The members, announced on October 27, 1962, were:

- Dr. Stanhope Bayne-Jones, former dean, Yale School of Medicine
  - Dr. Walter J. Burdette, head of the Department of Surgery, University of Utah School of Medicine
  - William G. Cochran, professor of Statistics, Harvard University
  - Dr. Emmanuel Farber, chairman, Department of Pathology, University of Pittsburgh
  - Louis F. Fieser, professor of Organic Chemistry, Harvard University
  - Dr. Jacob Furth, professor of Pathology, Columbia University
  - Dr. John B. Hickam, chairman, Department of Internal Medicine, Indiana University
  - Dr. Charles LeMaistre, professor of Internal Medicine, the University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
  - Dr. Leonard M. Schuman, professor of Epidemiology, University of Minnesota School of Public Health
  - Dr. Maurice H. Seevers, chairman, Department of Pharmacology, University of Michigan.
- 

**1964: Industry writer suggests tobacco control advocates *have psychiatric certification that they are not suffering from pyrophobia and suppressed fear of the 'big fire' or atom bomb***

1964: USA: In response to the release of the Report to the Surgeon General in Jan. 1964, "World Tobacco" magazine published a two page article (pp. 19-20) titled "International perspective on smoking and health" in the March 1964 issue. It ended with a review of the 25 years of research conducted by Dr. H. Aschenbenner of W. Germany, the Secretary General of the International Association of Scientific Tobacco Research whose work suggests that "before reports on smoking and health are taken seriously, those making the reports should have psychiatric certification that they are not suffering from pyrophobia (fear of fire)". His works "have proven that tobacco antagonism often springs from a morbid (and often unconscious) pyrophobia -- a

phenomena whose many manifestations include suppressed fear of the 'big fire' or atom bomb." -  
- contributed by Larry Breed

---

### **1966-01-01: Health warnings on Cigarette Packs begin**

In order to adhere to the recently passed Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act, cigarette packages begin to carry labels which read: "Caution--cigarette smoking may be hazardous to your health."

---

### **1967: John Banzhaf convinces FCC to apply TV Fairness Doctrine to cigarette ads, and to allow anti-smoking groups to respond to cigarette advertisements on TV.**

Noted commercials include one in which a young boy is seen smoking his dad's discarded cigarette, a light-hearted Gene Kelly spot, and a heartfelt plea by William Talman, who played the prosecuting attorney in the Perry Mason TV series:

*I have lung cancer. Take some advice about smoking and losing from someone who's been doing both for years. If you haven't smoked, don't start. If you do smoke--quit. Don't be a loser.*

Talman died before the commercial aired.

Cigarette consumption declines each year for the next 4 years, for the first time in a century when cigarette consumption rose almost yearly. Some credit these commercials with helping as many as 10,000,000 Americans quit smoking between 1967 and 1970.

When the federal government moved to ban TV cigarette advertising, the industry did not fight it. Many credit their acquiescence to these commercials

---

### **1970s: Cigarettes are the most heavily advertised product in America; magazines and newspapers stop covering tobacco issues in depth.**

In a survey of leading national magazines, the Columbia Journalism Review in 1978 is *unable to find a single article in 7 years of publication that would have given readers an clear notion of the nature and extent of the medical and social havoc being wreaked by the cigarette-smoking habit . . . one must conclude that advertising revenue can indeed silence the editors of American magazines.*

---

### **1971-01-02: TV Cigarette Ads Banned**

January 2, 1971. Delayed for one day to allow a final glut of College Bowl ads, the Public Health Cigarette Smoking Act of 1969, which included a nationwide ban on tobacco advertising on television and radio, went into effect at midnight. Fairness Doctrine anti-smoking ads also disappear.

"It was going to be a whole new world now," recalled the company's acknowledged ad wizard, Jack Landry. As his farewell gesture to the medium he had used so effectively, Landry

scheduled a ninetysecond Marlboro commercial, to begin at 11:58.30 and end precisely at the stroke of midnight. He sat home alone by his television set, watched four of his beloved cowboys gallop off into the sunset for the last time, and wept. "A lot of the excitement went out of the business then," George Weissman recalled. (RK)

Cigarette sales begin rebounding from their four year decline.

The bill also required an updated warning on cigarette packages: "Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined That Cigarette Smoking is Dangerous to Your Health."

The tobacco industry is reputed to have been hard-hit by the counter-ads required by 1967's Fairness Doctrine, which undoubtedly influenced their acceptance of this legislation. Feeling betrayed, advertising, broadcasting and publishing interests fought a losing battle.

The industry's advertising expenditures decreased over the next two years, but the industry soon found other venues in which to market: sports promotion, point-of-sales promotions, and increased use of the print medium.

RJ Reynolds' top-selling Winston brand, which had been eclipsed in the 60s by Philip Morris' Marlboro, was particularly hard-hit. While the sales impact of the Marlboro cowboy translated into print beautifully, Winston's identifier was a catchy if notedly ungrammatical jingle, "Winston tastes good, like a cigarette should."

Reynolds never found an effective visual substitute for their jingle.

Throughout the 70s Reynolds became distracted with myriad diversification missteps, and developed business practices which led to shelves full of stale Winstons.

Philip Morris quickly became the number one tobacco company in the US, and its Marlboro brand became the number one best-selling cigarette..

---

## **1971: UK: Second British Royal College of Physicians of London Report, *Smoking and Health Now***

### **From *Smoking and Health Now*:**

*The suffering and shortening of life resulting from smoking cigarettes have become increasingly clear as the evidence accumulates. Cigarette smoking is now as important a cause of death as were the great epidemic diseases such as typhoid, cholera, and tuberculosis that affected previous generations in this country. Once the causes had been established they were gradually brought under control ... But despite all the publicity of the dangers of cigarette smoking people seem unwilling to accept the facts and many of those who do are unwilling or unable to act upon them.*

---

## **1977: 1st Great American Smokeout**

- 
- 1976: TV: *Death in the West--The Marlboro Story* made by Peter Taylor and Director Martin Smith for Thames TelevisionThe film, contrasting Marlboro promotions with interviews with



cowboy smokers dying of lung ailments, was shown in Britain, but legal problems erupted with Philip Morris. In an out-of-court settlement, Thames turned over all copies save one to PM. The sole remaining copy was to stay sealed in Thames' vault, and terms of the settlement were to remain secret. The film was sent to Stanton Glantz in 1982, and soon after was shown all over the USA.

---

### **1977: UK: Royal College of Physicians of London third report, *Smoking or Health***

#### **From *Smoking or Health*:**

*Deaths from coronary heart disease are responsible for about half of the total excess deaths among cigarette smokers and are numerically greater than the excess deaths from either lung cancer or chronic bronchitis... That the association between smoking and heart disease is largely one of cause and effect is supported by its strength and consistency, its independence of the other risk factors, its enhancement in those smokers who inhale, and by the progressive lessening of the risk in those who give up.*

---

### **1979-01: Report of the US Surgeon-General, Dr Julius B. Richmond.**

*Cigarette smoking is causally related to lung cancer in both men and women... is a significant causative factor in cancer of the larynx... is a significant causal factor in the development of oral cancer... is a causal factor in the development of cancer of the esophagus... is related to cancer of the pancreas... is one of the three major independent risk factors for heart attack... and sudden cardiac death in adult men and women... a major risk factor in arteriosclerotic peripheral vascular disease... a cause of chronic obstructive lung disease... increases the risk of fetal death through maternal complications... contributes to the risk of their infants being victims of the 'sudden infant death syndrome' [cot death].<sup>6</sup>*

---

### **1980: US Surgeon General special report: *The Health Consequences of Smoking for Women***

*The rise in lung cancer death rates is currently much steeper in women than in men. It is projected that ... the lung cancer death rate will surpass that of breast cancer in the early 1980s... The risk of spontaneous abortion, fetal death, and neonatal death increases directly with increasing levels of maternal smoking during pregnancy.*

---

### **1984: Louganis, Olympics, Tobacco**

From "Merchants of Death" by Larry C. White:

Take the case of Olympic diver Greg Louganis. He trained for the 1984 Olympics (where he was to win two gold medals) at the Mission Viejo training center in southern California. Mission Viejo had been the home of the top American swimmers and divers, including Mark Spitz, who won seven gold medals at the 1972 Olympics.

The swimming club, and the town in which it is located, is owned by a subsidiary of Philip Morris called the Mission Viejo Realty Group.

Greg Louganis was born in 1960. By the time he was eight years old he had started to smoke. He said to a congressional committee studying cigarette advertising, "Smoking was more of a way of rebelling than something I enjoyed. I thought I was cool and that it would make me more grown up--like my parents who both smoked. I thought that my neighborhood pals would accept me if I joined the guys every day outside school to sneak a smoke. By the time I was in junior high, I was hooked on these deadly products, and I was willing to risk whatever future I might have had as a diver and an athlete, all to get my daily fix of those little tobacco sticks. I know now from reading the statistics on nicotine addiction and smoking habits that 85 to 90 percent of smokers start before or during their teenage years. As a diver I kept rationalizing that I didn't need a great amount of wind to succeed, just power and strength."

Louganis continued to smoke until he was twenty-three, even though he had to do it surreptitiously: "My diving coach at the time, Dr. Sammy Lee, would never coach me again if he ever found out that I had even contemplated the idea of smoking cigarettes." But then one day he had a personal epiphany that enabled him to quit smoking: "I had been practicing at the Mission Viejo facility one day and on the way out I noticed this twelve-year-old kid smoking. When I asked him why, he said that he wanted to be just like me! He knew I smoked and he figured that it did not seem to affect my diving performance, so he thought it must be all right to smoke. At that point I began to question what I was doing, and I quit smoking. I realized that in a way I was a 'Marlboro Man' of sons .... "

Louganis later told me, "After I quit I wanted to tell every twelve-year-old that I had quit." So he started doing volunteer work for the American Cancer Society. According to his manager, Jim Babbitt, the Mission Viejo executives were not very happy about this: "They grimaced when the ACS was mentioned."

And they warned Louganis to "keep a low profile." "I was very disappointed," he says. "Number one, I was acting as an individual and I don't feel that it was right for the company to have the power to say, 'Don't say this, it's against what our company is selling.' Maybe they could say that I was biting the hand that fed me, but I believe that there is a higher value."

Louganis's activities that the Mission Viejo executives and their masters at Philip Morris on Park Avenue found so displeasing reached a crescendo in January of 1984. In that Olympic year, Louganis was asked by the American Cancer Society to be national chairman of its annual Great American Smokeout. Babbitt was very enthusiastic. He told me, "I was pushing for it heavily. I thought this would have made Greg a hero in other areas than diving. It would have been a real coup for him, a great move for Greg and his career. And, after all, he's told me that he considers quitting smoking the greatest accomplishment of his life." An athlete of his stature in that position would have a major effect on the image of smoking among young people.

But it was not to be. Babbitt got the message from the public relations department of Mission Viejo. If Greg were to accept the honorary position from the American Cancer Society, he would be barred from training at Mission Viejo. "It was done very subtly, very polished. But also very definite." Louganis's coach, Ron O'Brien, was the best in the world. The diver could not contemplate competing in the Olympics without his guidance. But O'Brien worked for Mission Viejo.

Babbitt says the threat of Louganis's being sent away from Mission Viejo, away from his coach, was the sports world's equivalent of saying, "I'll kill your mother." And it didn't stop there. Two of the public relations people told Babbitt that if Louganis accepted the Cancer Society invitation, they too would be fired. "Heads would roll," Babbitt says.

Both Louganis and Babbitt agreed that there was really no choice. The diver declined the honorary position so that he could go to the Olympics. Of course, he could not explain why, at the time, since even this would have been considered a hostile act.

The most ironic footnote to this story is that after his great success in Los Angeles in the 1984 Olympics, his first offers for endorsement contracts came from tobacco companies, and a PM subsidiary. Louganis rejected them without discussion.

[Note: the only major endorsement Louganis landed was from swimwear manufacturer Speedo. Their association continues today. Speedo appears to be aware that Louganis has AIDS.]

---

## **1991-02-07: AUSTRALIA: The AFCO Case: Federal Court examines 1986 ETS studies, finds data valid**

Transcripts:

- [The 1991 AFCO Decision](#) ...*there is a strong public interest in the respondent being prevented from making the statement that there is little evidence and nothing which proves that cigarette smoke causes disease in non-smokers. Active smokers are likely to be misled or deceived by the statement into believing that their smoking does not prejudice the health of non-smokers, particularly small children. Non-smokers are likely to be deceived or misled by the statement into believing that cigarette smoke does not affect their own health or the health of their children. These are serious matters.* -- Justice Trevor Morling, Australian Federal Court, February 7, 1991

In 1986, the Tobacco Institute of Australia ran newspaper ads that claimed there was "little evidence and nothing which proves scientifically that cigarette smoke causes disease in nonsmokers."

The Australian Federation of Consumer Organizations (AFCO) brought suit in Australian Federal Court under the Trade Practices Act.

Heavy guns and major resources of both sides were thrown into the case, which lasted 30 months. 320 reports were presented, including evidence from noted ETS-critic and Cato Institute lecturer Gary Huber (The financial connection between Huber's work and the tobacco industry was not revealed until Business Week broke the story in 1994).

The main evidence for the plaintiffs were reports from 1986 by the US Surgeon General, the National Research Council (US), the National Health and Medical Research Council (Australia) and the Froggatt inquiry into health and smoking (Britain).

The court found that even in 1986 there was "overwhelming evidence" that ETS triggers respiratory attacks in children, and "compelling scientific evidence that cigarette smoke causes lung cancer in non-smokers."

In a 211-page judgement, the court found that the TIA's advertised statement breached the Trade Practices Act and was likely to mislead people on the effects of ETS. Justice Trevor Morling granted an injunction which prevented the Tobacco Institute from running similar ads.

The Journal of the American Medical Association said in reference to the case,

*"It is not surprising that the tobacco industry, which for decades has continued to obfuscate the causal link between smoking and disease despite massive evidence, should feel threatened by studies that show that nonsmokers may be harmed and killed by their products. After all, in 1991, the evidence that ETS causes lung cancer was reviewed and found, by a federal court in Australia, to be 'compelling.' And it's not surprising that scientist-editors at JAMA, who have read the evidence on both sides, believe that ETS is a great danger to nonsmokers and are depressed by industry tactics. . .*

*"It is interesting that the judge in the Australian case was generally critical of the narrow approach of the statistical experts called by the Tobacco Institute of Australia, and their tendency to be 'overcritical' of parts of every study while sometimes demanding 'unattainable standards' of proof of causation. He was more favorably impressed by the broader approach of the epidemiologists, who stressed the importance of the pattern that emerged from all these studies -- studies 'supported by strong biological plausibility.'"*

---

### **1994-04-14: Seven Tobacco Company executives begin testimony in Congressional hearings**

The officers who appeared before Henry Waxman's (D-CA) Committee beginning April 14, 1994, were:

William Campbell, CEO, Philip Morris  
James Johnston, CEO, RJR Tobacco Co  
Joseph Taddeo, President, U.S. Tobacco Co  
Andrew Tisch, CEO, Lorillard Tobacc  
Thomas Sandefur, CEO, Brown & Williamson Tobacco Co  
Ed Horigan, CEO, Liggett Group  
Donald Johnston, CEO, American Tobacco Co.

The following was the most famous exchange (April 15, 1994):

REP. WYDEN: Let me ask you first, and I'd like to just go down the row, whether each of you believes that nicotine is not addictive. I've heard virtually all of you touch on it-- yes or no, do you believe nicotine is not addictive?

WILLIAM I. CAMPBELL (Philip Morris): I believe that nicotine is not addictive, yes.

REP. WYDEN: Mr. Johnston...

JAMES JOHNSTON (RJReynolds): Uh, Congressman, cigarettes and nicotine clearly do not meet the classic definition of addiction. There is no intoxication--

REP. WYDEN: We'll take that as a no. And again, time is short, if you can just, I think each of you believe nicotine is not addictive, I'd just like to have this for the record.

JOSEPH TADDEO (US Tobacco): "I don't believe that nicotine or our products are addictive."

ANDREW TISCH (P Lorillard): I believe that nicotine is not addictive.

EDWARD HORRIGAN (Liggett Group): I believe that nicotine is not addictive.

THOMAS SANDEFUR (Brown & Williamson): I believe that nicotine is not addictive.

DONALD JOHNSTON (American Tobacco Co.): And I too believe that nicotine is not addictive.

## 1994-05-31: FTC Clears Joe Camel

1994-05-31: the FTC votes 3-2 not to file a complaint that the R.J. Reynolds "Joe Camel" advertising campaign encourages children to buy cigarettes. Two commissioners issued strongly dissenting opinions.

"Although it may seem intuitive to some that the Joe Camel advertising campaign would lead more children to smoke or lead children to smoke more, the evidence to support that intuition is not there," a commission statement said.

Commissioners Mary L. Azcuenaga, Deborah Owen and Roscoe Starek III voted against taking any further action. Dennis Yao and Chairwoman Janet Steiger issued strongly dissenting statements:

"I have reason to believe that the Camel campaign induced underage people to start smoking and that proceedings against such ads would be in the interest of the public," Steiger said.

Yao said, "There is evidence that the carton character has appeal to minors and that Camel has increased its market share among minors. There is also evidence that the decade-and-a-half decrease in smoking among minors has slowed down in the time since the Joe Camel campaign began."

The FTC's province was to determine not if the ads encouraged kids to smoke, but whether the ads encouraged kids to do something illegal--\_buy\_ cigarettes.

The Commissioners were forced to act under pressure from attorneys general of 27 states (who urged a ban in Sept. of 1993), the Surgeon General Antonia Novello, and the entire FTC staff (in August of 1993) urging them to ban Joe Camel.

The FTC seemed unwilling to address First Amendment legal issues that are, in the words of one observer, "on the periphery of settled law . . . I think it's an ugly baby that showed up on their doorstep. They don't know what to do with it."

While the decision was pending--with 2 Commissioners having already voted to ban, and the others hanging fire--another observer, Art Amolsch, publisher of the newsletter FTC:Watch, said, "It is a volatile issue, and I have a feeling there are some commissioners who would prefer not to vote, not to go on the record on this."

Had the FTC voted against the campaign, the matter would then have been turned over to an Administrative law judge, leading to a case that probably would have dragged on for years.

Fred Danzig, editor of the trade weekly Advertising Age, said, "We long ago called for RJR to kill the campaign on their own . . . Whether they're right or wrong is hardly the issue anymore because the public perception is that RJR is trying to lure kids to cigarette smoking simply by using a cartoon character."

Some issues that keep the pot stirring:

In 1991, 3 years into the campaign, over half of 3-6 year olds recognized Joe Camel, more than recognized Mickey Mouse or Ronald McDonald. 91% of six-year-olds match

Joe Camel with his product, and Camel's share of the kid market had jumped by a factor of 50.

Nicholas Price, the British creator of the image (for an adult magazine in France in 1974), has said he is "mortified" that the character is being used to target kids.

After a 15 year decline, youth smoking rose in 1988--the first full year of the Joe Camel campaign.

---

### **1995-07-21 Two reports find alarming increases in cigarette smoking among minors in the US:**

- *Trends in Smoking Initiation Among Adolescents and Young Adults -- United States, 1980-1989 (CDC)*
- *The Monitoring the Future Study* (Institute for Social Research, University of Michigan. This study covers the years 1991-1994)

---

## **NAVIGATION**

Chapter 1: [Discovery](#)

Chapter 2: [The Sixteenth Century--Sailors Spread the Seeds](#)

Chapter 3: [The Seventeenth Century--"The Great Age of the Pipe"](#)

Chapter 4: [The Eighteenth Century--Snuff Holds Sway](#)

Chapter 5: [The Nineteenth Century--The Age of the Cigar](#)

Chapter 6: [The Twentieth Century, 1900-1950--The Rise of the Cigarette](#)

Chapter 7: [The Twentieth Century, 1950-1999--The Battle is Joined](#)

Chapter 8: [The New Millennium](#)

[Notes](#)

---

*This document's URL is: [http://www.tobacco.org/resources/history/Tobacco\\_History21.html](http://www.tobacco.org/resources/history/Tobacco_History21.html)*

- ©2001 [Gene Borio](#), Tobacco BBS (212-982-4645).

WebPage: <http://www.tobacco.org>. Original Tobacco BBS material may be reprinted in any non-commercial venue if accompanied by this credit

\*\*\*\*\*

Go To: [Tobacco BBS HomePage](#) / [Resources Page](#) / [Health Page](#) / [Documents Page](#) / [Culture Page](#) / [Activism Page](#)

\*\*\*\*\*

**END OF DOCUMENT**



By the end of the 16th century, tobacco plant and use of tobacco were both introduced to virtually every single country in Europe. Tobacco was snuffed or smoked, depending on the preference and doctors claimed that it had medicinal properties. History of Tobacco in America. Tobacco products gained a strong foothold in the US somewhere around the Revolutionary War. War and tobacco go hand in hand as you will soon see and in 1776 it was used by the revolutionaries as collateral for the loans they were getting from France.